

# "Ansearchin" News

Published by THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
Memphis, Tennessee

Mrs. Gene F. Davis, Editor

VOLUME 26

WINTER, 1979

NUMBER 4

## - CONTENTS -

OVER THE EDITOR'S DESK . . . . .	151
NEWS AND NOTES FROM OTHER PUBLICATIONS . . . . .	151
BOOK REVIEWS . . . . .	154
DIRECTIONS TO TENNESSEE . . . . .	156
MARTIN G. H. & ELIZABETH D. SHUMATE KEY BIBLE . . . . .	157
FAYETTE COUNTY, TENNESSEE COURT MINUTES . . . . .	158
DAVIDSON COUNTY TENNESSEE 1812 TAX LIST . . . . .	164
ITEM FROM SMITH COUNTY, TENNESSEE COURT MINUTES . . . . .	173
ITEM FROM KNOXVILLE ARGUS . . . . .	173
WARREN COUNTY, TENNESSEE DEED BOOK D - Abstracts . . . . .	174
HUMPHREYS COUNTY, TENNESSEE 1840 CENSUS INDEX . . . . .	180
HUMPHREYS COUNTY, TENNESSEE REVOLUTIONARY & MILITARY PENSIONERS - 1840 . . . . .	185
ITEMS FROM SOUTHERN STATESMAN, JACKSON, TENNESSEE . . . . .	185
WASHINGTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE WILLS - Abstracts . . . . .	186
COL. EBEN NELMS DAVIS BIBLE . . . . .	193
QUERIES . . . . .	194
INDEX . . . . .	201

THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

P. O. Box 12124

Memphis, Tennessee 38112

OFFICERS AND STAFF FOR 1979

<i>President</i>	Mr. S. Caya Phillips
<i>Vice President</i>	Mrs. Augusta Brough
<i>Recording Secretary</i>	Mrs. F. H. O'Neal
<i>Correspondence Secretary</i>	Mrs. Wilma Sutton Cogdell
<i>Librarian</i>	Mrs. Vivian L. Briggs
<i>Assistant Librarian</i>	Mrs. John D. Tyus
<i>Surname Index Secretary</i>	Mrs. Curtis Craven
<i>Treasurer</i>	Mr. John Hollis
<i>Editor</i>	Mrs. Bettie Brandon Davis
<i>Associate Editor</i>	Mrs. Daniel E. West
<i>Director</i>	Mrs. Charles Roy Gilley
<i>Director</i>	Mrs. Charles Barham, Jr.

LIBRARY STAFF

Mrs. F. H. O'Neal  
Mrs. Jane Hollis  
Mrs. Mary Kay Loomis  
Mrs. Robert Louis Cox

EDITORIAL STAFF

Miss Myrtle Shelton  
Mrs. Jane Hollis  
Mr. Herman L. Bogan  
Mrs. Robert Louis Cox  
Mrs. Hilda Burrow  
Mrs. Henry N. Crymes  
Miss Jessie Webb  
Mrs. Charles West  
Mr. Floyd Simpson, Jr.  
Mr. Thomas P. Hughes, Jr.

BUSINESS STAFF

Mrs. Homer D. Turner, Jr.  
Mrs. Charles Roy Gilley

"ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS is the official publication of THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY; published quarterly in March, June, September, and December; annual subscription \$8.00. All subscriptions begin with the first issue of the year. Non-delivery of any issue should be reported to THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY within two months of date of usual delivery if a second copy is to be supplied free of charge. Subscribers may submit one query each year for free publication; additional queries will be accepted on a "space available" basis. Contributions of all types of genealogical information will be accepted. We publish previously unpublished Tennessee-connected data, preferably that with pre-Civil War dates. All material for publication is subject to editing to conserve space. Every effort will be made to publish accurate material; however, neither TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, "ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS, nor the Editor can assume responsibilities for errors on the part of contributors. Corrections of proven errors will be published. Publishable and unpublishable contributions are put on file in our library for the use of our members. Books donated to our library will be reviewed in the earliest possible issue of the quarterly.

Second class postage paid at Memphis, Tennessee. ISSN #0003-5246

OVER THE EDITOR'S DESK  
*by Bettie Brandon Davis*

This issue marks the end of my term as editor, and I thank all of you for your interest and encouragement. It has been a challenging two years and I've learned a lot. Nevertheless, it will be good to get back to research, school, and house-keeping full time--a lot of dust collects figuratively and literally while one holds such a time-consuming volunteer job as this has been.

Our mail has brought many fine suggestions, many of which we have incorporated, and much good material for publishing, all of which will be passed on to the next editor. For all that we sincerely thank you. Give our new editor the same fine support you've given me, and we'll have the best magazine ever!

NEWS AND NOTES FROM OTHER PUBLICATIONS  
*Prepared by Mrs. Jane Hollis*

THE ROAD RUNNER. Quarterly publication of the Chaparral Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 606, Tomball, TX 77375. Membership \$7.50 annually. Vol. 5, No. 3, May 1979, offers 9 pages of cemetery inscriptions from Harris and Madison counties; 1880 census of Harris Co., precinct 4; index to deeds from Fort Bend Co. (cont'd in a future issue); index to probate minutes of Waller Co. (cont'd from previous issues); index to the 1860 census of Brazoria Co. An ancestor chart, surname index, book reviews, queries complete an expertly presented issue of 43 pages.

THE PRAIRIE GLEANER. Quarterly of the West Central Missouri Genealogical Society and Library, Inc. Dues \$5.00 annually to Mrs. J. Eldon Young, 705 Broad St., Warrensburg, MO 64093. Vol. 10, No. 3, June 1979, covers Bates, Benton, Cass, Henry, Jackson, Johnson, Lafayette, Pettis, Saline and St. Claire Counties and includes obituaries, cemetery inscriptions, church and family records, newspaper excerpts and probate court records. Ten pages of queries complete the 34-page issue.

BULLETIN OF THE WHATCOM GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. Published quarterly and edited by Dolores Dunn Ackerman, P. O. Box 1493, Bellingham, WA 98225. Dues \$5.00 per year. Vol. 9, No. 3, Spring 1979, has 42 pages featuring counties of Whatcom, San Juan and Skagit. Among records offered are an agricultural census (1893), a high school graduating class list (1915-1917), cemetery inscriptions, 1880 census of early settlers of Whatcom County (includes a short sketch on each one), a land ownership map, queries and generation charts.

TUFTS KINSMEN. Quarterly publication of the Tufts Kinsmen Association, P. O. Box 571, Dedham, MA 02026. Subscription \$5.00 yearly. Vol. 4, No. 4, has 10 pages, offset print and photographs. The feature article deals with the founding of Lees-McRae College at Banner Elk, NC in 1900 by the Reverend Edgar Tufts. The editor, Herbert Freeman Adams, welcomes manuscripts dealing with Tufts.

EAST TEXAS FAMILY RECORDS. Quarterly publication of East Texas Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 851, Tyler, TX 76710. Dues, \$8.00 per year, includes publication. Vol. 3, No. 1, Spring 1978 has 53 pages, is indexed. Counties included in the coverage are Anderson, Henderson, Upshur and Rusk. Records presented include mortality, historical, cemetery and marriages with the majority of the pages devoted to marriages. Surnames among the family records are Shamburger, Bates and Walker.

NEWSLETTER OF THE PARKE SOCIETY. Published three times per year. Dues \$5.00 with application, \$4.00 annually to Miss Priscilla C. Parke, Secretary, 125 Amity St., Amherst, MA 01002. Vol. 26, No. 2, Spring 1979, has 16 pages with photos, maps, a summary of the 1830 census of VA and WV Park(e)s and promises that the Fall issue will offer the 1830 census for SC, AL, TN, and KY.

VIRGINIA TIDEWATER GENEALOGY. Quarterly publication of the Virginia Tidewater Genealogical Society. Dues \$5.00 annually to Miss M. Catherine Blanton, 2109 Kecoughtan Road, Apt. 41-C, Hampton, VA 23661. Vol. 10, No. 3, Sept. 1979, offers 26 pages containing their annual surname exchange. Also offered are book and publication reviews, library acquisitions, new member lists and queries to make a 54-page issue.

THE HOOSIER JOURNAL OF ANCESTRY. Published quarterly by Naomi Keith Sexton, P. O. Box 33, Little York, IN 47139. \$10.00 per yr. Vol. 6, No. 4 issue has 56 pages, offers coverage of Bartholomew, Switzerland, Wayne, Decatur, Floyd, Green, Orange and Scott Counties. Various types of records are presented and the issue is indexed.

THE RIDGE RUNNERS. Compiled and published by William A. Yates, P. O. Box 274, Ozark, MO 65721. Write for subscription rates. Vol. 12, Part 1, 1979, offers 71 pages of easy-to-read queries and 46 pages of pedigree charts, is intended for the researcher in the "upper South". An excellent publication of its kind.

FAMILY TREE TALK. Publication of the Muskegon County Genealogical Society, 316 W. Webster Ave., Muskegon, MI 49440. Dues \$5.00 per yr. to Jane Gates at 1513 Park St., Muskegon, MI 49441. November, 1979 issue has 17 pages, offers cemetery records, death records, bible records, library acquisitions and queries.

ANNOUNCEMENT. A new publication, The Blackwell Newsletter, of interest to researchers of that surname is published quarterly by John D. Blackwell, R. R. #2, Hensall, Ontario, Canada, NOM IXO. Subscription rates, \$5.00 per year.

THE GENEALOGICAL JOURNAL of the Randolph County Genealogical Society, 201 Worth St., Asheboro, NC 27203. Published quarterly, membership \$8.00 per yr. Vol. 3, No. 4, Summer 1979 has 56 pages, offers excellent coverage of Randolph County with church and cemetery records, marriage records, deeds, wills and estate papers, court minutes, newspaper excerpts. Family records include the surnames of Johnson, Staley, Vickery, Hinshaw, Hammond and Wren. This is an outstanding publication and a must for those with interests in that area. Indexed.

THE SAGA OF SOUTHERN ILLINOIS. Quarterly publication of the Genealogical Society of Southern Illinois. Membership \$8.00 yearly includes subscription to quarterly and newsletter to Mrs. Elizabeth P. Leighty, 511 W. College St., Carbondale, IL 62901. Vol. 6, No. 2, Summer 1979, has 64 pages and covers Hardin, Pope, Williamson, Gallatin and Johnson Counties. Types of records presented are pension lists, marriages, family and church records, cemetery records and newspaper excerpts. Queries and society news complete the issue.

FAYETTE FACTS. Quarterly of the Fayette County Genealogical Society, Box 177, Vandalia, IL 62471. Membership, \$5.00 annually includes quarterly. Vol. 8, No. 2, June 1979, has 100 pages and offers good coverage of Fayette County with marriages, estate records and genealogies of early families of the area. Additionally, there is a feature on Bear Grove Township and a 48-page section of ancestor charts of new members.

THE GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE. Edited by The Rev. Silas Emmet Lucas, Jr., P. O. Box 738, Easley, SC 29640. Subscription \$17.50 per yr. (4 issues). No. 73, Summer 1979 has excellent Georgia coverage with deeds from Butts and Lincoln counties, Early County marriages, Habersham and Talbot County wills, a GA officer index (RW), migrations NC to GA, and various GA county records from the Telamon Cuyler Collection, Special Collections, University of GA Libraries. The last mentioned is a collection of 50,000 loose GA state and county records. Also presented are Pendleton County, SC deeds, some cemetery listings from Abbeville, SC and some SC prisoners of the Revolutionary War. Queries and book reviews complete the issue. Each one of the 80 pages in this issue is utilized to the fullest extent to make a truly superior publication.

YELLOWED PAGES. Quarterly of the Southeast Texas Genealogical and historical Society, P. O. Box 3827, Beaumont, TX 77704. Vol. 9, No. 3, Aug. 1979, features a tribute to the publication's recently deceased editor, Mary McDaniel Withers. Material, both historical and genealogical, is offered on Liberty, Hardin, Chambers and Jefferson Counties and includes marriages, civil and district court records and family records. An 1850 census schedule from Louisiana, a continuation of a family genealogy from a previous issue, book reviews, queries complete this 59-page issue.

SUTTER-YUBA DIGGER'S DIGEST. Quarterly publication of the Sutter-Yuba Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 1274, Yuba City, CA 95991. Membership, \$6.50 per year. Vol. 6, No. 2, 1979 has 39 pages and features an article on Colusa Co. continued from a previous issue. No dates are given, but this article appears to be a list of residents and their occupations grouped according to towns or communities in which they resided. Also given are funeral home records, ancestor charts, book reviews, and queries.

THE SOUTHERN GENEALOGISTS' EXCHANGE QUARTERLY. Editor, Nancy L. Parker, P. O. Drawer 50610, Jacksonville Beach, FL 32250. Subscription, \$12.00 per year. Vol. 20, #9, Summer 1979, offers an article on districts, towns and parishes of Colonial Georgia; the 1840 census of Connecuh County, AL; and extracts from the 1885 census of Jackson County, FL. Family records include the surnames of Winston, Tebbs, Etchison, Richardson, and Robinson. Book reviews and a nine-page-indexed query section complete the issue.

ROOTS AND LEAVES. Quarterly publication of Eastern Nebraska Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 541, Freemont, NE 68205. Write for dues. Vol. 2, No. 3, Fall 1979 has 18 pages, offers cemetery inscriptions, a historical sketch and probate and marriage records from the Historical Records Survey Project. Counties included are Cuming and Dodge with an article on Cass County, IL families who moved to Nebraska.

\* \* \*

Correction: Volume 25, Number 3 (Fall 1978), p. 143; "Rutherford County 1840 Census Index" lists Eliza Horton on census page 142; it should be Elija(h) Horton.

\* \* \*

TIME TO RENEW! All 1979 subscriptions end with this issue.

## BOOK REVIEWS

By Herman L. Bogan, Eleanor W. Griffin, Betsy F. West, Mrs. Neil A. Sigler

VIRGINIA COLONIAL ABSTRACTS, SERIES II by Lindsay O. Duvall; published in six parts in 1952, 1957, 1961 and 1962; reprinted in 1978. Order from Southern Historical Press, c/o the Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr., P. O. Box 738, Easley, SC 29640. Priced individually.

Vol. 1, NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY, VA 1678-1713 plastic back; 152 pp; indexed; \$17.50

County Court Order Books 4 and 5 as abstracted here reveal a sampling of most legal instruments of colonial times. As the court met, it heard lawsuits, probate of wills, petitions for dower or administration, minor children bound to adults, orphans' choice of guardians, etc. Original page numbers, dates, names and places are cited in the abstract. Publication of such early records and their index is a boon to searchers in early Northumberland County. -HLB

Vol. 2, LANCASTER COUNTY, VA COURT ORDERS AND DEEDS 1656-1680 plastic back; 101 pp; \$17.50

This volume is divided into sections covering County Orders 1656-1666, Deeds 1666-1680, and County Orders 1666-1680. Following each book of orders is an appendix which is actually a list of tithables named in the Order Book. To save space the abstractor listed alphabetically each name, followed by the years and numbers of tithables as given in the body of the original Order Book. These names are not included in the index of the remaining pages. -HLB

Vol. 4, JAMES CITY COUNTY, VA 1634-1904 plastic back; 91 pp; indexed; \$17.50

In his acknowledgements the abstractor says, "In preparing this work, the policy has been to include abstracts of all the contents of the Mss. volumes with specific James City County material. Thus, the dates are somewhat extensive, and material of other counties is included." The contents of this volume deal considerably with land records, and the sources and their locations are given.

GENEALOGICAL HISTORY OF OUR ANCESTORS, VOLUMES I and II compiled by William Kenneth Rutherford and Anna Clay (Zimmerman) Rutherford; 1977; hard backs; indexed. Order from Kenneth Rutherford, P. O. Box 85, Lexington, MO 64067; \$40 for one set; \$35.00 per set for orders of 6 or more sets received at one time and mailed to one address; or \$25.00 per single copy.

Vol. I, (over 892 pp.) is a revision of the 1970 edition with an additional forty-two ancestral lines included and the loss (disproved) of three lines from the original sixty-nine. The revision contains one hundred and eight proven ancestral lines with 2,048 ancestors! County records are the backbone of the information, and the many footnotes will be of great help to the researcher. Much help came from libraries and published information.

Vol. II, (over 926 pp.) is a compilation of forty-two collateral families based on Vol. I. This should aid researchers who have common ancestors with the compilers, and it's hard to believe that any American of European ancestry doesn't share one or more of these lines. Most of the common names like Davis, Smith, Moore, are represented, as are hosts of less ordinary ones--Bodine, Craycroft, Gibbs, Huntsman, Vawter--to name just a few. Maiden names of many wives are included and have been indexed under both maiden and married names. The volumes are tremendous in the number of ancestors represented and in the amount of work involved. -HLB

SULLINS-HANKINS researched and compiled by Michael S. Cole; 1979; 270 pp.; hard cover; indexed. Order from Michael S. Cole, Rt. 6, Box 52, Harrison, AR 72601. \$20.00

Mr. Cole reminds us that "genealogy is endless" and makes no claim that the book is complete and without error. The book is well documented with censuses, wills, deeds, marriages and other miscellaneous records. Some Sullins and Hankins cemeteries have been plotted and are included. The Sullins and Hankins families are traced from Virginia to North Carolina, Tennessee, and Arkansas, and include descendants to the present. Allied families included are Witt, Harbour, Eaves, Carpenter, Tallant, Lindsey, Brock, Qualls and Pace. Also included is data on unplaced Sullins and Hankins families. -NAS

A GUIDE TO GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN TENNESSEE by Naomi Hailey; 1979; soft back; 54 pp. Order from Cook-McDowell Publications, 3318 Wimberg, Evansville, IN 47712. \$4.75

The author, a research writer for the Tennessee State Archives, has turned out a gem for Tennessee researchers. She clearly states paths to follow and pitfalls to avoid which is information that is

applicable to research in any state. Sections on the holdings of the Tennessee State Library and Archives and Indian heritage are specifically Tennessee oriented. This little book is of great value to any genealogist's library.

GUIDEBOOK AND SUGGESTIONS FOR AN ACTIVE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY by Michael L. Cook and Samuel McDowell; 1979; soft cover; 46 pp. Order from Cook-McDowell Publications, 700 Griffin, Hartford, KY 42347. \$4.75 (KY residents add 5% sales tax.)

This would be a very valuable book for a beginning society or for a troubled one which needs concrete help. Much helpful information is given on publication of records and "publishing your book". It also serves as a good checklist for existing quarterlies.

SOME EARLY TRAVIS COUNTY, TEXAS RECORDS abstracted and compiled by Jane Sumner; 1979; hard back; 160 pp; indexed. Order from the Southern Historical Press, c/o the Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr., P. O. Box 783, Easley, SC 29640. \$27.50

The introductory chapter gives general information on Texas land, explains headrights, and describes just what information may be obtained from the Texas Land Office and Spanish Archives. The records, starting in 1835, include pre-nuptial agreements, affidavits, constable's deeds, estate settlements and other unique documents. There is also a list of names receiving marks and brands and miscellaneous records from other Texas counties. -EWG

1870 FEDERAL CENSUS, SMITH COUNTY, TEXAS transcribed by Howard O. Pollan; 1978; soft back; 308 pp; indexed. Order from East Texas Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 6967, Tyler, TX 75711. \$11.50 for ETGS members; \$14.13 for non-members. (Prices include postage and Texas state sales tax.)

This northeast Texas county, close to Arkansas, Louisiana, and Oklahoma, was formed in 1846. For each person listed in this 1870 census, BIRTHPLACE is given as well as age, sex, race, occupation, and value of property, when possible. This is another valuable addition to the growing list of printed volumes so important to the genealogist. -EWG

EARLY HISTORY OF SHARP COUNTY (ARKANSAS) by Caruth Shaver Moore; 1979; soft back; 48 pp. Order from Mrs. Caruth Shaver Moore, Evening Shade, Arkansas 72532. \$7.50

Here is a treasurehouse of names and historical events for Sharp County researchers beginning circa 1848. Mrs. Moore records many personal adventures for individuals and their families, and includes stories from all Sharp County communities, even the smallest crossroads settlements. Her information comes from records kept and collected by her father and grandfather. Even with no lines in Sharp County I thoroughly enjoyed reading this little book. -EWG

SMITH COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGES, 1846-1899 abstracted and compiled by The East Texas Genealogical Society; 1979; soft back; 214 pp; indexed. Order from compiler, P. O. Box 6967, Tyler, TX 75711. \$11.50 to ETGS members; \$16.75 to non-members. (Prices include postage and Texas state sales tax.)

A very interesting history by Howard O. Pollan covering all aspects of life in Tyler and Smith County, Texas, prefaces this book. Excerpt: "If you were very popular, your grave was dug free, otherwise it cost \$2." Marriages are listed in alphabetical order according to grooms; brides' surnames as well as grooms are in the index. -EWG

LEON S. HOLLINGSWORTH GENEALOGICAL CARD FILE, AN INTRODUCTION AND INVENTORY - 1979; 54 pp.; soft back; names alphabetically listed. Order from Taylor Foundation, P. O. Box 38176, Atlanta, GA 30334. \$3.50 for booklet only.

Hollingsworth was a certified genealogist who did extensive research in Georgia, Maryland, Virginia, the Carolinas, Alabama and Tennessee. His 45,000-card file comprised an index of thousands of names and record sources. The cards have been filmed and are available on three reels of microfilm; the index notes the number of cards for each surname. Reel 1 contains names from Aaron-Harralson; Reel 2 has Harrell-Simkins; Reel 3 has Simmons-Zubly, and a file of place names. Each reel is \$25.00 prepaid. Georgia residents add sales tax.

DILLINGHAMS OF BIG IVY, BUNCOMBE COUNTY, N.C., AND RELATED FAMILIES by Margaret Wallis Haile; 1979; hard backs; 862 pp.; indexed. Order from Mrs. Ben F. Haile, 13439 Portofino Drive, Del Mar, CA 92041. \$32.50

This book, recording over two hundred years of Dillingham genealogy, is divided into three parts. The first is a brief account of the Dillinghams in England and colonial New England and includes records of the family in Maryland in 1708 and in Virginia in the 1750's. The major portion of the book is Part Two which is the history and genealogy of Absalom Dillingham, born in VA 1770, and his descendants. A separate chapter is devoted to each child, both male and female, and information on other family names is frequently given. Part Three of the book contains brief histories of allied families and a collection of miscellaneous documents, records, letters, etc. The large amount of research required for this genealogy is obvious, and Mrs. Haile includes extensive source references and a large bibliography which would be a valuable tool for anyone working in the Virginia and Western North Carolina area. -BFW

BOOK TWO OF THE SAMUEL JONES FAMILY, KERSHAW COUNTY, S.C., INCLUDING ALLIED FAMILIES by Hazel Parker Jones; 1979; hard backs; 396 pp.; indexed. Order from Hazel Parker Jones, 209 East Marion St., Kershaw, SC 29067. \$30.00

Mrs. Jones published her first book on the Samuel Jones Family in 1961, and it was sold out in about three years. The demand for the book continued, as did the flow of information; therefore, this second edition was published. The author has compiled a unique and detailed Table of Contents which allows the reader to locate quickly a particular branch of Jones by state. She begins with William Jones, born ca 1725 in Wales, to Virginia to South Carolina. The next generation is Samuel Jones (1756-1847) of Kershaw, SC, a Revolutionary soldier. Descendants spread to LA, some to AL and TX, but the majority of this line stayed in SC. Allied lines are not neglected, and Mrs. Jones includes data on thirty-two other families. Some of these records are complete to contemporary times and the final chapter contains military listings of descendants from 1745 through the Viet Nam conflict, as well as current members of the military. -BFW

### "DIRECTIONS TO TENNESSEE"

Contributed by Miss Lucille M. Patton, 2095 Poplar, Apt. 53, Memphis, TN 38104

[Miss Patton and Jack R. Howard, 256 E. Susquehanna Ave., Towson, MD 21204 are working on a book for descendants of William Patton (1803-1893) and his wife, Margaret Craig Johnston (1802-1846) who were married 27 October 1825 in Orange County, NC. To be included, along with names of descendants, are numbers of letters and personal papers. Among them is a note, "William Patton and family left North Carolina, Orange County, October 19, 1826, and landed in Tennessee, Brownsville, November 27, 1826," and another labeled "Directions to Tennessee" which will interest all whose ancestors migrated from North Carolina to Tennessee and which we quote below. William Patton was the son of Alexander Patton and Levinia Myrick of the Hawfield Presbyterian Church Community near Mebane, NC which, at the time, was in Orange County. -Ed.]

From here to Greensborough [NC] . . . . .	33 miles
From thence to Jamestown [NC] . . . . .	13
From thence to Salem [NC] . . . . .	
From thence to Gordons near Pilot Mtn [NC] . . . . .	
From thence to McGees [?] . . . . .	14
From thence to Goodspur Blue ridge [VA?] . . . . .	12
From thence to Newmans [VA] . . . . .	12
From thence to poplar camp Iron works [VA] . . . . .	
Thence to Evens Ferry New river [VA] . . . . .	
Thence to Wythe courthouse [VA] . . . . .	
Thence to Abington [VA] . . . . .	
Thence to Rutledge [TN] . . . . .	
Thence to Knoxville [TN] . . . . .	
Thence to Kingston [TN] . . . . .	43(?)
South West point cross Clinch River ferry . . . . .	2
Thence to Spencers Hill . . . . .	

After crossing Dadas [Daddy's?] Creek I imagine your Best way will be to take a left hand road & pass through Sparta & inquire for Columbia, Maury County, it is about 13 or 14 miles from there to Esqr. Craig's on the Large Bigby Creek.



BIBLE OF MARTIN G. H. KEY AND ELIZABETH D. SHUMATE KEY  
Contributed by Betty Key, 99 N. Auburndale, Memphis, TN 38104

Births

William Lawson Shumate was born November 4, 1790  
Sally Caroline Shumate was born October 9, 1798  
Elizabeth Duncan Shumate was born Sept. 3, 1813  
Julius Josephus Dela Rucker Shumate was born  
Oct. 1, 1815  
John Taliferrow Shumate was born Dec. 10, 1817  
Sarah Stallard Shumate was born Nov. 20, 1819  
Mariah Hackney Shumate was born Aug. 17, 1822  
Martin Green Hill Key was born Oct. 27, 1809  
Elizabeth Duncan Key was born Sept. 3, 1813  
Louisa Frances Key was born May 5, 1832  
William Willis Key was born August 11, 1833  
Sarah Elizabeth Key was born Sept. 6, 1835  
Mary Mariah Key was born March 5, 1837  
John Toliferrow Key was born Jan. 22, 1839  
Martha Jane Key was born September 26, 1840  
Elvira Caroline Key and Elvurus Lawson Key  
was born December 31, 1842  
Francis Joseph Key was born October 4, 1845  
Julius Shumate Key was born August 9, 1847  
Fannie Shumate Key was born November 19, 1849  
Joseph Addison Key was born February 18, 1852  
Ann Isabella Key was born October 6, 1855  
Thomas Walter Key was born August 27, 1860  
Eliza Ann Key was born January 11, 1844  
Mary Louisa Key was born January 25, 1862  
George Ann Key was born December 10, 1863  
Sarah Elizabeth Key was born April 28, 1866  
Martha Elvira Key was born September 6, \_\_\_\_  
(1867 and 1870 were both written)  
John Lawson Key was born October 23, 1869  
David Spradling was born Nov. 13, 1846  
Albert A. Spradling was born Dec 24, 1880  
William Spradling was born Oct. 28, 1882  
Charles Ferdinand Rodgers was born Mar. 12, 1862  
Elizabeth Martine Rodgers was born Dec. 2, 1863  
Sarah William Rodgers was born March 27, 1865  
Fannie Catherine Key was born Dec. 25, 1872  
Willia Marie Key was born Oct. 3, 1873

Deaths

Willis Lawson Shumate departed This Life  
April 24, 1824  
Sally Caroline Shumate departed this Life  
March 14, 1845  
John Toliferrow Shumate departed this Life  
December 10, 1818  
Joseph Cowan Swan Departed this Life  
January 23, 1862  
Charles Ferdinand Rodgers Departed this Life  
March 27, 1864  
Elizabeth Martine Rodgers Departed this Life  
March 25, 1864  
Martin Green Hill Key Departed this Life  
July 5, 1864  
Louisa Frances Key Departed this Life  
May 17, 1844  
Mary Mariah Key Departed this Life  
August 14, 1859  
John Toliferrow Key Departed this Life  
March 1, 1862  
Elvurus Lawson Key Departed this Life  
September 20, 1863  
Fannie Shumate Key Departed this Life  
July 15, 1864  
Sarah Elizabeth Rodgers Departed this Life  
November 20, 1865  
William Willis Key Departed this Life  
November 30, 1874  
John Lawson Key Departed this Life  
December 20, 1875  
Franie C. Key Departed this life  
November 1, 1880  
(?)lincan (Lincoln) Spradling Departed this life  
March 30, 1887  
Georga Ann Key Departed this life  
September 7, 1888  
Lessa D. Spradlin Diede December 22, 1895  
(On back cover: "Oliver Girly was born  
March 6, 1899")

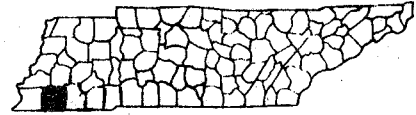
Most of the entries in this bible were made by Elizabeth Duncan Shumate Key, daughter of William Willis Lawson Shumate and Sarah Caroline Felts. Willis L. Shumate was the son of Talliferro Shumate born 11 August 1766 in Fauquier County, VA and his wife, Frances Pitts, of Culpepper County. Sarah C. Shumate was the daughter of Cary Felts born November 3, 1756 in Sussex County, VA, the son of William Felts and his wife, Sarah Jones. Cary Felts married Sarah Foster born 17 March 1773 on 17 Feb 1790 in Warren County, NC. She is believed to be the daughter of Christopher Foster and his wife, Mary(?) Tabb of Warren County.

Martin Green Hill Key, born 27 October 1809 in Nashville, TN, was the son of William Waller Key and his wife Elizabeth Alford who married in Amherst County, VA 20 December 1790. Martin Key and Elizabeth Duncan Shumate married 26 May 1831 in Davidson County and lived there until about 1857 when they moved to Roanoke Township, Randolph County, AR where they lived until 1861 when they moved to Cape Girardeau County, MO. Martin Key was robbed and shot by an unidentified bandit on either the 4 or 5 July 1864 and died on 5 July. He is thought to be buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery in Randolph Township in Cape Girardeau County. Elizabeth Duncan Shumate Key's will was probated in March of 1875 in Cape Girardeau County and the bible passed into the hands of Eliza Ann Willis Key, the widow of William Willis Key, who later married David Spradling and moved to Scott County, MO.

The bible was given to Betty Key, a descendant of Thomas Walter Key and Alice Moriah Noel, by the widow of Raymond David Metz, son of Willia Marie Key and the grandson of William Willis Key and Eliza Ann Willis Key Spradling. It has been in Oklahoma City, OK since 1940.

FAYETTE COUNTY, TENNESSEE, COURT MINUTES - Volume B

*Abstracted by Jean Alexander West and Ann Douglas Warren  
from microfilm made available by Mrs. C. R. Carpenter  
(Continued from Fall issue)*



(p. 27) Wm. THOMPSON, overseer, came into court and reported Hays Bridge Road open. Duke WILLIAMS overseer on Covington Rd. between 5 & 10 miles post have the following hands: Hands belonging to estate of Thos. WATKINS, dec'd; Wm. E. HALL (HALE); Mrs. Sarah P. TROTTER; Lewis P. WILLIAMSON, Joseph B. LOTT, \_\_\_\_ UJOHS(?); Bernard M. PATTERSON; Robert NEAL, James R. SCOTT, James S. WILSON, Wm. H. MACON, & Duke WILLIAMS & others connected with these families.

Elizabeth TURNER, admin. of Wm. TURNER, gave a list of sales of said estate.

(p. 28) Monday, 1 June 1840 - Joel F. JONES, John C. COOPER administrators of est. of John NEAL, dec'd, returned list sales of estate.

Josiah BAUGH, John PARHAM, William TUCKER, commissioners appted last term to set apart 1 year maintenance for Catherine G. GREEN and 2 chn, widow of Wm. C. GREEN, dec'd, gave report; recommended that \$225.00 be set aside. /s/ J. F. MAHAFFY.

Jesse N. COBB appted. guardian to Elizabeth E., William E., and Robert L. DORTCH, minor orphans of Wm. E. DORTCH, decd. Bond made with Edmund TAYLOR and John COBB securities. Thomas BOOTH released from liability as former security for COBB.

Ransom WHITTIN, guardian of Mary DOTTON, minor, gave settlement.

A. CARROLL, administrator of estate of James WATSON, gave settlement.

(p. 29) George THOMPSON, guardian Alexander BOWERS, minor of Andrew BOWERS, dec'd gave settlement.

A. L. YANCY, guardian Edwin YANCY, minor, gave settlement.

J. W. MORLAND produced additional settlement as admin of Littleberry Abington, decd.

A. F. TUCKER, guardian Susan MAHAFFY, minor heir R. T. MAHAFFY, dec'd.

[This scratched through] L. FEATHERSON gave settlement for Meraweather H. COLE formerly a minor of this county. Note entered before at MTY(?) Tenn.

Wm. M. McFERRIN, guardian of James L. WARREN, minor heir of John H. WARREN, dec'd.

A. F. TUCKER, guardian to Martha Ann MYRICK, a minor, gave settlement.

Motion that clerk certify John L. T. SNEED as a man of good reputation and that he is 21 years of age preparatory to his obtaining license to practice law in Tenn.

Joel L. JONES and John C. COOPER gave settlement as admin of estate of John NEAL, dec'd.

Inventory of John M. WILSON, dec'd, by William M. WILSON admin, rec'd and recorded.

(p. 30) Last will and testament of D. C. McLEAD produced. A. B. LITTLEJOHN and C. P. PORTER swore to his signature and handwriting as they were present and witnessed the will. Martha M. McLEAD, widow, appted executrix and entered bond with Jesse THOMAS and S. JACKSON as her securities.

Court adjourned.

(p. 31) Tuesday, 2 June 1840: Present: James A. HEASLETT, Elijah HENLEY, William P. PALMER, Esq., Justices; Nathanail ATKINSON, Sheriff; J. KOONCE, Clerk.

Isaac WILLIAMS, William BENTON, Wilson C. LOVING, commissioners, reported they need more time to settle with Charles BRADLEY, former guardian of heirs of Nathaniel NESBIT, dec'd. To report next term.

Franklin CRAWFORD ordered to take 2 chain carriers to lay off tract 1 mile square for courthouse and jail; to begin at a part so as to include mill hands of Joseph COE. Pleasant FILLZE, John L. DAY to be chain carriers; Richard PASCHAL, marker.

Fayette County, Tennessee, Court Minutes (continued)

(p. 32) Wednesday, 3 June 1840 - Present: Elijah HENLEY, Isaac WILLIAMS, Wm. BURTON, Nathaniel ATKINSON, sheriff, J. KOONCE, clerk.

Franklin CRAWFORD reported on courthouse survey. These names mentioned: Joseph COE's mill, L. SOUTHERLAND's lot, Joel L. JONES field, L. P. WILLIAMSON's lot and H. G. SMITH's residence. Court adjourned,

(p. 33) Monday 6 July 1840 - Present: James S. HEASLETT, ch.; Isaac WILLIAMS, Elijah HENLEY, John M. PARKS, William McCAULEY, Spencer JACKSON, J. W. JARROTT, Isaac KILLOUGH, James S. WILLS, Jesse FLIPPIN, James MANIRE, Dr. W. WOMBLE, Wm. HARRELL, John D. ALLEN, John F. ROBERTSON, Sam'l J. NEAL, Curtis WINFIELD, Thos. AVITT, William PALMER, Jesse ALLEN, Wm. MORROW, Esq., Justices of Fayette, Nathaniel ATKINSON, sheriff; J. Koonce, clerk.

James MANIRE, Jesse ALLEN, John D. ALLEN, commission from Gov. of Tenn. saying they duly qualified as Justices.

Ordered that the survey made by Franklin C. CRAWFORD be approved...according to prison rules of county.

Court ordered that John RAGON, Daniel E. JONES, Sam'l D. MARTIN, Thomas ROSS and Starke DUPEY be appted comm for building bridge across Wolf River near old bridge.

Ordered that Andrew CARREL be appted overseer of part of road between Boliver and Covington Rd. from Haywood County line to STEEL Gin and have hands allotted Phillip G. G. BURFORD, former overseer.

John C. COOPER appted comm to superintend and direct repair of cupolo of courthouse.

(p. 34) Henry W. SALE, James A. MANLEY, Richard BROADNAX, H. P. TUCKER, E. WHITE-MORE to be a jury of review to examine changes in the road from Somerville to Covington where it passes through plantation of F. HARRELL (HARVEL).

Richard GAYNES appted overseer of part of road from Somerville to Holly Springs, Miss., beginning at Memphis-Boliver Rd near EDWARD's mill to old State line in place of Bryant CARAWAY. He is to have following hands: George W. STOVALL, Richard GAYNES, Arthur POOL, James S. TILLER, David LANE, Jerimiah BURNS, Elizabeth HUNT, William TILLER, Darling ALLEN, John JONES, Henry MILLER, Edward H. STEAGER, Jeremiah BURNS (BARNES), jr., and Robert ALLEN.

G. CHAMBERS, Thos. TAYLOR, David O. OWEN, James WALL, Thos. J. LEWIS a jury to view, mark, lay off and make such alterations as they think best in the present road leading from Mt. Cumfert(?) to Somerville known as Van Buren Road.

James THOMPSON, Edward TEAGUE & John STEGAL appted comm. to view and value bridge built by J. R. HOUSTON across the creek on State Line Road.

Wm. THOMPSON, Jr. reappted overseer on road from Hays Bridge Road in direction to intersect road from north Mt. Pleasant, Miss., to new state line. James THOMPSON, Wm. THOMPSON, Sr., Wm. THOMPSON, Jr., James HARDY, Owen GRIFFIN, Edward TEAGUE to be his hands.

Edward TAYLOR overseer of part of the Brownsville Road beginning at Mudy Creek and ending at fork of road within one \_\_\_\_ of Somerville. Howell TAYLOR, Thos. DODSON, John C. MITCHELL, B \_\_\_\_ CARTER, Wm. DODSON, Robert LEMMONS his hands to work.

(p. 35) Ordered that hands of Elizabeth PEARSILL and Henry IRBY be attached to John HENDERN, overseer of part of Clover Creek Rd, to work under his direction. Jesse S. FLIPPIN, Pleasant WARD, Thomas BROWN, jury appted to review road from Somerville to Big Creek, reported on portion...lands of James A. DOUGLASS. They recommend the road be changed beginning near Bartlett at BOWER's land near edge of Bottom and west to intersect the same old road leading to Big Creek in Shelby Co. 13th day June, 1840. Signed same as above.

Edmund PENN appted overseer of road leading from Memphis to La Grange to G.(?)

Fayette County, Tennessee, Court Minutes (continued)

KIDDS with following hands: Jesse BUTTERWORTH, Gary BLACKBURN, John BLACK, P. FRANKLIN, E. CROSS, M. B. FAZIER, John CLOYD, Sam'l BRIDGEFORTH, E. PENN. John BOYCE, Wilkes H. EDWARDS, Alexander STEWART appted to view bridge across Bennet's Creek. They are to ascertain what repairs are necessary and let contract. Greis REDOUT and S. B. MARTIN to examine into situation of Mrs. THOMAS, an old lady who is represented to the court as a pauper.

(p. 36) Monday, 5 July 1840 - County trustee to pay George H. ALLEN \$5.00 for repairs of bridge over Dry Creek on the Stage Road.  
 Mrs. Catherine CAERISS(?) be allowed \$60.00 to releave her suffering by county.  
 Mrs. SLAUGHTER to be allowed \$60.00 for her support for 1840 by county.  
 Jarmom KOONCE to be allowed \$45.00 for making two lists of taxable property.  
 Court appropriated \$100.00 to build bridge on Loosehatchie on the road from WIRT's mills to Oakland at the place called MONTAGUIS Bridge. Same be let to lowest bidder by James MANIRE and Jesse FLIPPIN. They to report at next court.  
 Court appropriated \$75.00 to Nathaniel HENDERSON for care and support of his lunatic daughter, Alpha, to be paid by county trustee.  
 Court ordered \$25.00 be paid Elizabeth BURTON to aid in care of crippled son.

(p. 37) Court ordered that William H. MITCHELL clerk of the Circuit Court be allowed \$33.50 for sundry bills for cost of state cases for which county was chargeable.  
 Court ordered that William H. RUSSELL be allowed \$84.00 for boarding, clothing Barthama EASON, a blind pauper of Fayette county from June 1, 1839 to Jan 1, 1840, agreeable to report of J. S. WILLS, Isaac KILLOUGH, commissioners appted to review.  
 Ordered that Thos. W. SOAPS(?) be allowed \$7.00 for taking care of prisoners committed to jail.  
 Last will and testament of William JARRATT, dec'd, presented to court. John LONG and John McCAULEY, witnesses, verified execution of it in their presence. John W. JARRETT, named executor in the will, entered bond for \$18,000; Spencer JACKSON and James HAMLETT, securities.  
 James H. GRAVES elected county surveyor for 4-year term and entered bond with Bernard M. PATTISON, Daniel JOHNSON, Thos M. SOOSS (SOAP?) & R. KNOX, securities.

(p. 38) Court elected Edwin WATKINS as entry taker for Fayette County for 4 years; he entered bond with H. G. SMITH and Joseph COE as securities.  
 William BURTON, Isaac WILLIAMS, William C. LOVING, comm appted to settle with Charles BRADBERRY, late guardian of the minor heirs of Nathaniel Nesbitt, dec'd, reported.  
 Mary A. GARRETT, admin of George GARRETT, dec'd, reported on personal property.  
 William W. THORNTON, D. MCKINNEY, Warden GEORGE comm appted to set aside a year's allowance for the widow of George GARRETT.  
 Inventory and list of personal property of Eliza Ann BLAIR, dec'd, received.  
 Court adjourned 11 o'clock a.m.; Elijah HENLEY, ch; I. WILLIAMS, Wm. P. PALMER.

(p. 39) Tuesday, 7 July 1840:- Present: Wm. P. PALMER, Elijah HENLEY, Isaac WILLIAMS, Esq, Justices; Nathaniel ATKINSON, sheriff; Jarman KOONCE, clerk.  
 Daniel JOHNSON, Wm. D. WILKERSON, Isaac WILLIAMS appted comm to examine accts of Edwin WATKINS; to report to next court.  
 John A. WILCOX certified to be young man of honesty, probity and good moral character of 21 preparatory to his obtaining license to practice law.

Fayette County, Tennessee, Court Minutes (continued)

Court ordered the following appointed jurors for next term of Circuit Court third Monday September next:

District 1 E. H. SHAW, Wm. GOOBY, Benj. CORKE  
District 2 Robt. BULLORK, Saml McADAMS, B. S. TATUM  
District 3 Silas REED, Joshua NEWBERN  
District 4 George BOWERS, R. J. BUFORD, Wm. E. HALL  
District 5 Robert TUCKER, W. C. BUFORD  
District 6 Alexander COTHRAM, Isaiah S. GREGORY  
District 7 Henry DUPREY, Wiley FITZGERALD, I. MURRILL  
District 8 Miles McCULLOUGH, Tho. GORDON, W. H. MURRAY  
District 9 Alexander BLAIR, Starkey S. HARE, Wm. S. MLIJOHN(?)  
District 10 James R. HOUSTON, James THOMPSON  
District 11 Marcus B. RALAN, Drury CARTER  
District 12 Jesse S. GRIDER, Seaborn J. GWEN  
District 13 A. F. TUCKER, Edward WINSTON, F. S. JACKSON  
District 14 Ira GREEN, Richard WATKINS, Marlar PRICE  
District 15 Edwin EDWARDS, Thos. PATTON

S. FARISS and W. E. DAVIS appointed constables.

Settlement with adm of estate of Wm. C. GREEN, dec'd, recorded.

(p. 40) Tuesday, 7 July 1840 - Settlement with P\_\_\_ BURSON, admin of A. P. HARD-ISTER, dec'd, returned and entered.

Settlement with F. CARPENTER, guardian for Miss M. A. JONES, minor heir of Colum JONES, dec'd, returned and entered.

Court adjourned; Elijah HENLEY, chairman pro tem; Wm. P. PALMER, I. WILLIAMS.

(p. 41) Monday, 3 August 1840 - Court met according to adjournment. Present: Elijah HENLEY, chairman; William P. PALMER and Isaac WILLIAMS, Esq., Justices; J. KOONCE, clerk; Nathaniel ATKINSON, sheriff.

John \_\_\_ appted overseer of road leading from Ford's Mills on Loosahatchie River to where it intersects the Stage Road at White Hall; he to have these hands to work: M. GOVAN, Mr. PUGH's hands and E. M. FORD's at said mill. Sd road to be 2nd class. Henry W. SALES, James A. MANLEY and R. F. BROADNAX, a jury of review reported on changes in road leading from Somerville to Covington where it crosses the plantation of F. HARRELL. They recommend changes at HARRELL's cornfield to re-enter present road about 300 yds west of a small stream near Melsor BROWN's house. Ordered that Letitia V. BELL, orphan who was bound to Jno. H. MATHEWS, be removed from MATHEWS' guardianship and be placed under care of her mother Sally BELL. MATHEWS to appear at next term of court to show cause why he should not be removed.

(p. 42) Monday 3 August 1840 - Benjamin W. WILLIAMSON, Ashly STANBACK, Robert I. BURFORD, Johnathan DICKINSON, James D. JACKSON, Creed W. ELLINGTON, Charlie P. LEMONS, David DICKINSON, Jr., Joab MAXEY, Alexander PROVINCE appted a jury to view, layoff and mark out road leading nw for Plantersville to the road running east and west to Chelton's Mill and that they report next term.

Ordered Robert BULLOCK, John HENDON, James F. BELL be appted comm to examine into situation of Nancy SULLIVANT and 6 orphan children; report next term.

Ordered that John HURST be released from payment of \$97.98 tax; his property listed twice in District 15.

Ordered that Solomon GRIMM be appted overseer of road leading to Somerville commencing at Moscow and extending to Burrel(?) WHITEHEAD on said road and that he have hands that worked under JONES, former overseer. Road to be 2nd class.

Fayette County, Tennessee, Court Minutes (continued)

Selon HUDSPETH qualified and was appted admin of Elizabeth BENNETT, dec'd estate and gave bond with Simon W. WALKER as security.

Jerod HEATCHKI, county trustee, entered bond with John WILFONG and Stephen HUGHS securities. This for taking care of the money he may receive for use of common schools.

(p. 43) Tuesday, 4 August 1840 - Court met according to adjournment. Present: James A. HEASLETT, ch; Elijah HENLEY, Isaac WILLIAMS, William P. PALMER; Nat'l ATKINSON, sheriff; J. KOONCE, clerk.

Notice returned from Edmund TAYLOR to Jesse H. COBB, guardian to the minor heirs of Wm. C. DORTCH, dec'd, to be released from further liability as security for his guardianship. Court ordered Edmund TAYLOR released from further liability. Ordered that Jesse H. COBB appear at next term of court and give another security in his place or render the effects of said minors to the court or their appointee. Willie FITZGERALD, guardian to the minor heirs of David STEPHENSON, came into court and gave a settlement.

Isaiah CONN, administrator of estate of Martin CON, dec'd, gave settlement.

(p. 44) Edward ELLINGTON, guardian to the minor heirs of Wm. SULLIVANT, gave settlement.

This day was returned into open court a transcript of appointment of John JOHNSON, guardian to John P. ATKINSON, a minor of the county of Yelabusha, State of Mississippi, in place of his mother, former guardian, from the county of Fayette, State of Tennessee. Received and recorded.  
Court adjourned.

(p. 45) Monday, 7 September 1840 - Court met according to adjournment. Present: James A. HEASLETT, ch.; Isaac WILLIAMS, Elijah HENLY, justices; Nath'l ATKINSON, sheriff, J. KOONCE, clerk.

Sam'l WILLIAMS appted overseer for road leading from Somerville to Big Creek from the Cypress Bridge to the Shelby County line. All hands that worked under Jesse A. KELLY, former overseer, to work under his direction.

John C. HUMPHREYS and Joseph M. LONGWELL appted comm to settle taxes, fines and forfeitures with the Circuit Court and Chancery Clerk of Fayette County.

Order made at last term naming Benjamin W. WILLIAMSON, Ashly STANBACK, Jonathan DICKINSON, James D. JACKSON, Creed W. ELLINGTON, Charles P. LEMONS, David DICKINSON, Jr., Joab MAXEY, Alexander PROVINCE a jury of view to lay out road leading NW from Plantersville...to SHELTON's Mill be revived to report at next term.

Hance H. WALL appted overseer on that part of Stage Road leading from Somerville to Boliver commencing at 4-mile post and ending at the bridge on CRAWFORD's Creek and he to have the following hands: J. E. LESTER, M. WALLS, Stratton EDWARDS, Mrs. BUFORD's hands, Candor McFADDIN, Mr. MORRISON, John WYLIE, P. H. WYLIE, Solomon CROOK, Jas. CROOK, Hance H. WALLS, Richard NATIONS, Mr. GILLASPIE, Sior DAUL, Osborn BUFORD, Jas. EDWARDS, Wm. MONTGOMERY.

Jesse W. VANPELT appted overseer on Memphis road commencing at the Moscow Bridge and work to YOUNGER's Creek on sd road; he to have the hands that worked under W. H. EDWARDS.

(p. 46) Monday, 7 September 1840 - John LANSTON appted overseer on road leading from Boliver to Memphis beginning at Dr. TRENT's plantation and ending at the Moscow Bridge; he to have all the hands that worked for Dr. TRENT, former overseer.  
The following persons appted a jury of review to change the Stage Road east of

Fayette County, Tennessee, Court Minutes (continued)

Somerville beginning at the east corner of John C. SPENCE's tanyard lot thence through the land of J.W.H. EDWARDS running strait so as to intersect the old road at the house of said EDWARDS: John BOYD, John C. SPENCE, Willie DAY, Willis B. HOLLOWAY, Wm. H. DUBUY (DUBERY).

Ordered that W. H. EDWARDS, John BOYD, Isaac W. WHITTAKER and Wm. H. DUBUY (DUBERY) be appted comm to examine the abutments to the bridge now being built over BENNETT's Creek and ascertain the best plan of doing the work whether by \_\_\_\_ or plank bridge and the probable cost and report back to the next court.

Stark BOUND appted overseer of that part of Somerville Road to Moscow commencing at WHITEHEAD's Creek and ending where sd road intersects the Boliver road near Moscow; to have the hands that worked under Oswell JONES, former overseer.

Michael BEAVER appted overseer of the road leading from Somerville to Randolph in place of Middleton KUYKENDALL who refused to work. He to commence working on the road at WALLER's tanyard and to work to the Slew Bridge on Beaver Bottom; to have all the hands that worked under KUYKENDALL.

Jury to view and examine and mark out a road commencing near where the JERNIGAN Road intersects the Boliver-Memphis Road in a southern direction to LaGrange consisting of William BAW, Leanders COTTON, Beverly L. HOLCOMB, W. B. JONES, David JERNIGAN, John N. PULLUM and William A. GATES to report at November court.

(p. 47) Thomas J. POLK appted overseer on road leading from Van Buren Road to LaGrange, it being the road between the farms of T. J. POLK and R. COLLINS, dec'd. They to have his own hands, the hands of C. B. POLK, E. W. HAM, A. P. SLEDGES and hands of the estate of C. J. POLK.

William TEAGUE appted overseer in place of J. R. HOUSTON on the State Line Road from the two-mile post west of Moscow to the east end of James DOUGLASS' line; he to have all hands west and south of Lick Creek to the new State Line and opposite the east end of James DOUGLASS' line to the new state line south.

Henry HARRIS, Aslin BRANCH, Michael RAY appted to lay off and set apart one year's maintenance for Elizabeth WORTHAM, widow of Duke WORTHAM, dec'd.

Henry MELTON, Isaac T. GREGORY, Perin(?) BENSON, Sam'l JOHNSTON and Joseph BRADEN appted a jury of review to change road leading from Belmont to Concordia that runs through the land of Melger BROWN and report to next term of court.

Littlebery FARRIS, Thos. M. TAYLOR and Isaac CONN appted to lay off and set apart one year's maintenance for Nancy Ann MALONE, widow of Caswell MALONE, dec'd.

Solomon GUYNN appted overseer of Moscow Road leading to Somerville commencing at the Bounds Bridge on the north fork of Wolf River and extending to Burrills WHITEHEAD on said road towards Somerville. Hands that worked under JONES, former overseer, to work for him.

John GRIFFIN appted overseer of public county road from Somerville to Jackson by ESTENATTA in place of Wm. B. WALKER, former overseer; he to have hands that worked under WALKER.

(p. 48) John H. MATTHEWS appeared and agreed to release Lutetia V. BELL from serving him as apprentice.

Will of Robert NEAL, dec'd, produced into court. Duke WILLIAMS and James M. WILSON two of the witnesses swore to his handwriting and sanity. Bernard M. PATTERSON appted executor and made bond with Duke WILLIAMS and E. M. FORD as securities.

A. J. MALONE appted admin of Caswell MALONE, dec'd; entered bond with L. B. FARRIS and Andrew FARRIS as securities.

David JERNIGAN appted admin of Dean McCARLEY, dec'd; entered bond with L. B. FARRIS and Wm. A. GATES as securities.

(To be continued)

## DAVIDSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE, TAX LIST - 1812

Copied from microfilm by Betsy F. West



(page 31)

State of Tennessee - Davidson County

Agreeable to an Act of the General Assembly of the State passed at Knoxville, November 11, 1811, for taking an Enumeration of the Free Taxable Inhabitants of the State. The following is the names and number taken in the County of Davidson by the Justices of the Peace and returned to me as Clerk of said County court. To wit:

Capt. Kincaid's Co. taken in by <u>Benajah Gray, Esq.</u> Nelson Whites John Johnston, Junr. John Johnston, Senr. Arthur Blan John Lockhart Hugh Lockhart Wm. Blakely John McCain Joseph Moore Milton Gambrel John Harper Elisha Brewer William Davidson Adam Carper Mordica Kelly Robert Caldwell Samuel Hays Isaac Johnston Stephen Roach Peter Lastley Henry Guthrie William H. Nance John McFarlan Thomas Collins Benjamin Barnes Guy McFadden Candour Mcfadden Michael Goodman William Gibson William Ogilvie William Waldron William Goodrich Caleb Goodrich Jesse Fly John D. Fly John M. Wright Elias Peay Josiah Darrickson Joseph Darrickson Joseph E. Wilson James Hailey (Hasley) Miles Gibbs John Strong James Kincaid Aquilla Noe Daniel Mitchell Thomas Seawell Benjamin Seawell Jesse Morton David Burton Eaphraim Thompson Robert Thompson	Isaac Battle Nathan Staniell Hartwell Seat (Seal) Enoch Oliver  (page 32) Samuel McKinney Curtis Clemons L_ton Hails (Harts) Samuel Cross James Goodwin Samuel Thompson John Morton Isaac Scott, a man of colour William Lastley James Lawrence Lem Lawrence James Laughlin John Goodrich Philip Wolf George W. Wolf Littleton Seats (Seals) William Horace Marcus Whitley Kitchens Burton Thomas Johnston William Owens John McCrory John Stobough Jordon Barnes Joseph Watkins James Hays Godfrey Shelton Elisha Brumfield Jesse Johns Thomas L. White James Saunders Elijah Owens Jonathan Williams River Jordon Benajah Gray  Capt. Butler's Co., taken by Alexander <u>Walker, Esquire</u> Isaac Butler John Frazier James Mitchel William Neely William Trotter Ennis Walker William Harris Moses Frazier John Puckett	Dennis S. Butler William Blakemore Nicholas Raymond John Saunders William Tarver Smallwood Gayhill (Goghill) Benjamin Cooper Thomas Dickerson Anthony Warwick John Cole Wilson Williams David Craighead Hugh Douglass James Dennis Nathaniel G. Childress Thomas Scruggs Walfield Scruggs Henry Jackson David Cartright Samuel Wray William P. Robinson Simon Williams Edmond Goodrich Richard Hanks Anthony Hampton Lemuel Herren Robert Cartright Elisha Williams Wythe Sims Thomas A. Melville  (page 33) Thomas Hutson, Senr. William O'Briant Jacob Sumner Robert Adams Ingram Ralph Robert Allen James Frazier Amos Nanny Philip Hurt Abner Hicknon Edmond Cornelius James Cornelius John Henderson Meridith Johnston Nathan Powel Enoch Cunningham John Dennis Thomas Harney Larkin Clay Pelmore Cole William Cole Jacob Cartright	John W. Cocke Lewis White Philip Walker Mathew McCance(?) Thomas Folkes John Manus (Manees) Samuel Neely Willis Maclin Mathew P. Walker Ephraim Parham Ruben Rucker William Wisnor William Hill Edward Saunders John Beck William Wray Thomas B. Craighead James Terrill Jacob Dickinson, Sr. Gross Scruggs John Walker John Dow Daniel Frazier Ambrose Rucker Edmund Rucker Arthur White Thomas Hudson, Jr. William Neely, Sr. John A. Walker Benton Pierce James Perry Thomas Perry Alexander Walker Daniel Dennis Elisha Herrin  Capt. Richard Boyd's Co., taken in by Josiah <u>Horton, Esquire</u> Francis Newsom John Pew Richardson Phipps Frederick Ivey Thomas Crowder Lewis Loyd William Hobbs John McGaugh Francis Hardgrave Meshack Pinkston John Forehand James Pinkston Wilkins Whitfield Timothy Reaves James Reaves David Wren
---	--	---	--



Davidson County, Tennessee Tax List - 1812 (Continued)

William Wren	Daniel Webb	William Bubb	William Ham
(page 34)	William Newsom (?)	John Raine, Junr.	Sm. Meredith
Elijah Robertson	Guy Smith	Thomas Lightfoot	Bennet Blackman
Mason Fowler	Benjamin Dunn	James Barnes, Senr.	Isaac Curry
Robert Simpson	Lewis Dunn	Jesse Barnes	
Anderson Epperson	Philip Moody	Absilom Davis	Capt. Hail's Co.
Thomas Porch	Josiah Horton	John Guender	taken by Geo. S.
Robert Evans	J. Granshaw	Samuel Philips	<u>Allen, Esq.</u>
Abner McGahah	John Smith	John Fitzhugh	Robert Caldwell
Archibald Walker	John Goodwin	William Grant	Samuel Miles
Aron Franklin	Isaac Greer	Robert C. Rieves	William Boyd
William Sizemore		H. Ogilvie	William Hill
George Whitson	Capt. Jos. Williamson's	Henry Plummer	Robert Benningfield
Richard Boyd	Co., by Thos. William-	William Cherry	George Hail
Andrew Work	son, Esquire	Thomas Cottrell	Enoch Gully
John Whitfield	Andrew Baldridge	William Stobough	Peter Dozier
Moses Night	Nathaniel Herbert	Pryor Cottwell	Edward Tipton
Thomas Demoss	James McCutchen	Joseph N. Williamson	Peter B. Stuart
William Reaves	William McCandless	Nelson Alford	William Grimes, Senr.
Elisha Garland	Thomas Bell	John McKean	Wm. Grimes, Junr.
John Ivey	Robert Bell	James McKean	John Dimond
Thomas Lofton	Nathaniel Bell	Samuel Hope	James Abel
Lewis Demoss		John Bell	William Filand
James Demoss, Jr.	(page 35)	George McClelland	Henry Dennis
Duncan McCulton	Joshua Owen	William W. Key	Samuel Dennis
Peter Weaver	William Newton	Robert Newton	James Filand
Jesse Woodward	Drury Clanton	Henry Blerton	John Duncan
Alexander Work	Balam Hays	Richard Clinton	George S. Allen
Leven Clark	Thomas Waller	James Pigg	James Russell, Sr.
Robert McGaugh	David Williams	William Ramsey	Enoch Doudge
Philip Hart	Joel Barnes	John Briley	Michael Speck
Benjamin Sturdivan	James Dixon	Samuel C. McNies (McWies)	Nathaniel Warren
Stephen Hobbs	Robert Owen	James Newsom	William Roseberry
John Taylor	James Turbeville	George Osteen	Thomas Hooper
Israel Gabriel	John Hughs	Robert Edmondson	John Benningfield
William Charter	Willie Turbeville	Benjamin Riley	Benjamin Pack, Senr.
William Night	David Clinton	Samuel Bell, Esq.	Elisha Garland, Junr.
John Charter	Edley Ewing	David Watson	Jesse Garland
Harrison Whitfield	John Watson	Adam Stobaugh	John M. Lovell
James Demoss, Senr.	Benjamin Seabourn	David Eakins	Jesse Killum
Alexander Patton	James Wright	Robert Brown	Thomas Russell
Mathew Patton	Benjamin Turbeville		James Russell, Junr.
Eldridge Nusam	James Bensfield	(page 36)	William Russell
Henry Owens	Adam Hope	Ezekiel Fitzhugh	James Duran
Elisha Nicholson	John Hope	David Bell	Manning Duran
Charles Hutton, Senr.	Thomas Hope	James Lynch	Custus Kellem
Samuel Hutton	George Linton	Hugh Lynch	Jesse Hooper
Charles Hutton, Junr.	James Bell	Jesse Pate	Meshack Hail
John Barr	John Linton	Nimrod Williams	Henry Levy
John Jones	Benjamin Turbeville	Frederick Owens	Nicholas Hail
Micajah McQuerry	James Wright	Peter Owen	John Campbell
William Gower	James Wright, Sr.	Frederick Owen, Junr.	James Lovell
Jacob Hault	Sterling Davis	Richard Williamson	Robert Lovell
John Myers	John Davis	Joseph Hollingsworth	Richard Champ
John Wilks	Charles Beasley	William Ramsey, Senr.	Godsberry Cham
Benjamin Wilks	John Lynch	John Haywood	Micajah McQuerry
John Davis	John Hogan	Samuel Montgomery	Elisha Nicholson
James Dupree	Frances Baldridge	James Leah	Jasper Aydelotte
William Harwood	Floyd Hurt	James Barnes, Junr.	Jesse Woodard
Burwell Reaves	Cornelius Brumley	James Sanders	John Barr
Philip Cloyd	William B. Erwin	Daniel Baldridge	Charles Hutton, Senr.
John Harwood	John Oliver	William Perkins	Kennedy Richardson
William Miller	William Ragland	Nathaniel Wyche	Samuel Hutton
Simpson Miller	Peton Smith	John Stobough	Charles Hutton, Junr.
	Edmond Reaves	William Thompson	

## Davidson County, Tennessee Tax List - 1812 (Continued)

(page 37)

Josiah Sugg  
John Richardson  
Lewis Clark  
Alexander Work  
Charles B. Hutton  
Joseph Neely  
William Francis  
Benjamin D. Pack  
Alexander W. McDaniel  
Jesse Cox  
Thomas Westbrook  
Isaac Watkins  
William Watkins  
Jesse Land  
William Hughs  
James Benningfield  
Philip Grimes  
Joshua Sanders  
James Baker  
William Levy  
William Champ

Capt. W. Thomas' Co.  
taken in by Jas.  
Mulherin, Esq

Jesse W. Thomas  
John Drury  
William McMurry  
John Thomas  
Anthony Clopton  
James Love  
John A. Allen  
Sherrod Hail  
Richard Smith  
Zachariah Hays  
Benjamin Laps(?)  
Thomas Fewqua  
Andrew Hays  
Thomas Bernard  
William Murphey  
Henry Hays  
Zachariah Noel  
Andrew Edmondson  
Leonard Keeling  
Henry Graves  
Edward A. East  
Samuel Blair  
Charles Mulherin  
Williamson Birthwright  
James Lee  
Graves Pennington  
William L. Carter  
James McBrides  
Robert Wood  
John S. Butler  
Richard Compton  
Jno. Buchanan (white  
head)  
Archibald Pullin  
John Napier  
John Roberts  
Allen McNees  
Hall McNees  
James Sample

Amlin Burns  
James Carter  
John Carter  
Samuel McMurry  
Joshua Fewqua  
Peter Fewqua  
Daniel Tradewell  
William Quarles  
Zachariah Harrison  
Richard Nolebay  
Silas Flournoy  
Seth Cason  
James Mcferrin  
John Mcferrin  
Edmond Owen, Junr  
Henry Owen  
Thomas Camp  
John Tindal  
John C. Hall  
John B. Hall  
Archibald Hall  
Drury M. Allen  
Jesse Carrol

(page 38)

Tarlton East  
James Austin  
Shaderick Briant  
James Carter, Senr.  
George W. Chalton  
John Sheppard  
William Bibb  
James Exum  
William Hall  
Samuel Scott  
Michael Snyder  
Samuel Allen  
Henry White  
Jeremiah Grizzard  
John Edmondson, Senr.  
David Buchanan  
George Keeling  
John Graves  
John Blair  
John Hoggatt  
Edmond Cooper  
Abraham Sandifer  
James Priestly  
John Buchanan  
John McNies  
Robert Sample  
John Carter, Senr.  
John Camp  
William Cannon  
Charles M. Hall  
James Buchanon  
Edmund Owen, Senr.  
William Matlock  
James Mulherin  
John Cornielia  
John Erwin  
Nathaniel Brown  
Samuel Williams  
George Bernard  
Jeremiah Roberts

Robert Sample, Junr.  
Robert Edmondson  
Joseph Casselman  
John Goodrich

Capt. Wm. Mullins Co.  
taken in by Robt.  
Thompson, Esquire

Robert Roseberry  
Francis Hodge  
James Hodge  
George Hodge  
Joseph McBride  
William Sneed  
Benjamin Casselman, Sr.  
William Emilton  
John Dillahunt  
George West  
William Mullin  
George Becton  
Asa Becton  
Joel Anderson  
John Boyd  
Robert Boyd  
William Betts  
Jonathan Betts  
Richard Compton  
William Compton  
Robert Thomas  
Andrew Connelly  
Peter Connelly  
Peter Caffrey  
Ezekiel Inman  
Robert Page  
James Gilum  
Benjamin Greer  
Martin Greer  
John C. Bradshaw  
Henry Kirkpatrick  
Alexander Craig  
Jacob Thompson  
Robert Thompson

(page 39)

James Donnelly  
John Donnell  
Francis Hardgrave  
David Singletary  
John Singletary  
John Johns  
Daniel Dunham  
John Harding  
William Griffin  
Ellias Waits  
William Davis  
Edmond Smith  
James Maxwell  
William Montgomery  
John Bowles  
Abraham Cassilman  
John Dunham  
John Shute  
Black(?) Davis  
Howel Tatum  
George Elmore

Nathan William  
James Williams  
John Johnston  
Edmund Williams  
Harris Cobler  
John Nichols  
Solomon Holder  
John Goodman  
William Bumpass  
James Davis  
Hensley Cobler, Senr.  
Hensley Cobler, Junr.  
Thompson Ozourn  
Robert Lazenby  
Alexander Lazenby  
Wm. Armstrong  
Johnston Vaughn  
Joseph Erwin  
William Howlet  
William Shelton  
Henry Compton  
William Compton, Senr.  
John Barker, Junr.  
Wilson Barker  
Labon Barker  
John Barker, Senr.  
Robert Williams  
Samuel Inman  
Joshua Dycus  
Richard Kingston  
Thomas Emerton  
Augusten Kerney

Capt. Barnsheart's Co.  
taken by Joel Lewis, Esq.

Robert C. Foster  
William Dickson  
John Williams  
Nathaniel Asley  
Clement Hall  
Thomas Adair  
George Ridley  
John Ray  
John Childs  
John Cobler  
Samuel Ham  
James Manus  
William Neal  
Joseph Green  
Aquilla Carmack  
Walter Kibble  
Thomas Oden  
Thomas Wilcox  
William Briant  
William Parkman  
David Cummins  
John Blair  
Henry Cromer  
Jonathan Hagan  
John Topp

(page 40)

William T. Lewis  
Jonas Manifee, Senr.  
Jonas Manifee, Junr.

Davidson County, Tennessee Tax List - 1812 (Continued)

Thomas Maniffee	David Cloyd	Elisha Bellamy	John Jackson
Francis Cobler	David Balentine	Britain Harper	Robert Mcfarland
William Rains	James Marshall	Richard C. Phelan	Elihu S. Hall
Thomas Everett	John Cleaves	Joseph Lock	Joseph Engleman
John Everett	John Lucas	Daniel Fowler	Nathaniel Pick
Labon Easter	Jeffrey Johnston	William Holt	James Camp
Stephen Hind	Moses Fowler	John B. Dalyard	John Baird
Jeptha Stephens	Barnabas Boyles	William Coltharp	Robert Searcy
Austen M. Wade	John Boyles	Reuben Noel	James W. Sittler
William Wharton	George Taylor	Asey Morton	Lemuel T. Turner
John Waugh	Francis Taylor	Jacob Morton	John Frazier
George Brown	Samuel Taylor	Mayfield Scruggs	Josiah Nichol
Henry Phenix		Enoch Cunningham	Jenkin Whiteside
John Moore	(page 41)	Lowrey McDaniel	Boyd McNairy
Jesse Cutler	Newsom Harris		Andrew Ewing
Thomas Hooper	Martin Fryer	Captains companys	Henry Ewin
Joseph Hopper	John Holmes	in the town of	William Lytle
James Hopper	Abijah Holmes	Nashville and its	Thomas Claiborne
Littleton Perry	Alexander Read	Vicinity taken in	Alexander Porter
John Garrett	David Ralston	by G. S. Hall, Esq.	John Allen
John Corbett	John Ralston	William H. Bedford	Boney Higgins
Daniel W. Taylor	George Ralston	Isaac Sittler	John Young
David Hays	John Motherall	Anthony Foster	Thomas Williamson
William Hays	James Motherall	John Dickinson	George Garrett
Thomas Thompson	John Gilbert	Wilkins Tannehill	Leodrick George
Benjamin P. Person	William Eadens	Robert Smiley	Yateman
Laurence Thompson	Absolom Hooper, Junr.	John Price	Robert McQuillin
Thomas Harlin	David Walker	John R. Bedford	Albert Ozbourn
Sampson Turley	John McCaslin, Senr.	Felix Robertson	Daniel Macintosh
William Marks	John McCaslin, Junr.	McNairy Robertson	Andrew Mitchell
Sampson Edwards	Aquilla Jones	Thomas Yeatman	Thomas Garrett
James Whitsitt	Thomas Shiver		Thomas Cary
Richard Hubbert	Robert Holt	(page 42)	Moses Baits (Bails)
John Rains, Senr.	William James	James Weatherall	John Anderson
Joel Lewis	William Shaw	Thomas Masterson	John Gibson
Richard Kingston	Absolom Hooper, Senr.	James Condon	Andrew Cameron
Joseph Vick	Nemrod Hooper	George Payzer	Thomas Bronson
William Roberts	James Gill	John Anderson	Foster Sayers
Hensley Hardy	Drury Scruggs	John Deatherage	James Jackson
John Barnheart	Theophilus Scruggs	Thomas Deatherage	James Hanna
Thomas Thornburgh	Longhorn Scruggs	Thomas Kirkman, Senr.	Alexander Richardson
William Osmore	James Moses	David Cummins	Thomas Shackelford
Jason Thompson	John Iredell, Senr.	Robert Martin	Jeptha Mosby (Mosley)
Michael C. Dunn	Samuel Morris	Henry Stobough	John Zigler
Michael Campbell	Lemuel Morris	Lawrence Shaw	Martin Row
George M. Deaderick	Thomas Morris	William Easten	John Hancock
Thomas Thompson, Senr.	George Wharton	Andrew Hynes	
Frederick Hopper, Senr.	Saml. P. Wharton	John Sommerville	(page 43)
James Porterfield	James McCallister	Samuel Elam	Mathew Clopton
Jabez Horn(?)	Douglass Puckett	Charles Casady	Robert Armstrong
Solomon Williams	David Hunter	Thomas Hill	William Allen
Thomas Crantz	Jacob Dickinson	Joseph Park	Robert Price (Pane)
John Krantz	Joseph Philips	Francis May	Cornelius Vanbuskirk
Henry Solus(?)	Etheldred Horn	Thomas Deaderick	John Nichols
Ilai(?) Metcalf	Nathan Barnes	David Deaderick	Isaac Shelton
	Mathew Horn	Randal McGavock	James Porter
	William McCaslin	John L. Ewing	Joseph Porter
Capt. Cloyd's Militia	John McCaslin, Junr.	Jacob McGavock	Ephraim Pritchett
Co., taken by Saml.	Joseph Motherall	John C. McLemore	George Morgan
<u>Shannon, Esq.</u>	Isaac Newland	James Vault	William Morgan
Samuel Shannon	Joel Beavers	Thomas Childress	Richard Tyree
Pitt Woodard	Thomas Cole	Thomas H. Fletcher	Elisha Dickenson
Daniel Woodard	Mathew Jackson	Charles Hickerson	Peter Myers
Edward Woodard	James Emerson	Edward Raworth	Jacob Horn
Norrel Caltharp	John Fowler	John Hiter	Thomas Patton
Clayton Caltharp			

## Davidson County, Tennessee Tax List - 1812 (Continued)

John H. Smith  
George Martin  
Stephen Cantrell  
Thomas J. Read  
Joshua Pitcher  
John B. Seawell  
Mark R. Renfro  
Joseph Brumson(?)  
William Patton  
Paul Kingston  
John Wilson  
George Hewlitt  
Uelsey(?) G. Nemo  
William Seay  
Samuel Seay  
Thomas Ramsey  
Henry Wyond  
Benjamin J. Bradford  
Henry Daughy  
Daniel Bryner(?)  
Robert Renfro  
Joseph Wood  
William W. Cocke  
Joshua Norville  
Duncan Robertson  
Thomas Porter  
John P. Smith(?)  
Jacob Sumner  
John Priest  
William Dew (Dow?)  
Timothy Demumbreun  
Timothy Demumbreun, Jr.  
Joseph T. Elliston  
James Connelly  
David Moore  
Thomas G. Bradford  
John G. Berry  
William Iredale  
William Wallace  
Joseph Wallace  
Moses Wallace  
Anques Wilkerson  
James Buck  
Earnest Benoit  
Henry Gross  
David C. Snow  
Isaac Davis  
James Erwin  
Thomas Kirkman, Junr.  
Archibald Scott  
Robert Scott  
William Owen  
Samuel Frazier  
Richar Ropier(Rapier?)  
Joseph Coleman  
Beverly H. Manly  
William Roper  
James P. Downs  
William Richard  
Eli Talbolt  
George Perkins

(page 44)

John Falwell  
Moses Eakin

Andrew D. Scott  
Mathew Moore  
Peter Dickey  
Thomas Easten  
John Gwin  
Robert B. Curry  
Isaiah Curry  
Frederick Fisher  
Caius Williams  
James Milton  
Elisha Marshall  
William Lientz  
William Y. Probart  
Bernard McKernon  
Samuel Stout  
Fleming Ward  
John Betts  
William Crupper  
Joseph Ward  
Isaac Paxton  
Eldridge Green  
James G. Hicks  
Etheldred Williams  
Samuel Anderson  
Samuel Richard  
Charles McCarrihan  
Edward D. Hobbs  
Collin S. Hobbs  
Philip Watkins  
Archibald Geary  
George Maxey  
Young Davis  
Aron Day  
Solomon Burns  
Edward Walker  
Thomas Hankins  
William Wathem  
James Bradberry  
Leonard Parker  
John T. Bell  
James Crutchloe  
Thomas Haskins  
James Crutcher  
Archibald Dowell  
Henry Cooper  
Daniel White  
Lester Morris  
James Williams  
William McCoy  
George Bell  
W. Bosworth  
Collin Bosworth  
Robert Stainback  
William Smith  
Thomas Williamson  
John S. Williamson  
Ellis Maddox  
Thomas Mosley  
Moses T. Brooks  
Robert Stothart  
Oliver B. Hays  
John Newman  
James Roan  
Anthony Foster, Junr.  
Washington L. Hannum

Felix Grundy  
Joshua Hoshell  
Charles Manton  
Lemuel P. Montgomery  
Thomas Crutcher  
Littleton Johnston  
Thomas Willet  
David McGavock  
John McGavock  
Patrick Begley  
Alpha Kingston  
William Carrol  
David Esdale  
Ezekiel Squire

(page 45)

Jonas Ahead  
John B. Gwathmey  
Will Blackfare  
William Wood  
William Tait  
Nicholas B. Pryor  
David Hays  
Banister Hatchett  
Leonard Parker  
James Gray  
Bennet Searcy  
John Tandshord  
William Connelly  
William Rutherford  
Clayton Talbott  
William L. Boyd  
Levy Claybrook  
Richard D. Wall  
Samuel Manning  
Saml. Goode  
John Pence  
Archa Geary  
Thomas Hardy  
William Kent  
Allen Richardson  
Daniel McBean  
John McCaffray  
W. Sloan  
James Benning  
Philip Thomas  
Christopher Christian  
David Erwin  
Ceasar Prince  
Wm. P. Anderson  
Charles B. Neilson  
Jonathan Magness

Capt. Henry's Co.  
Taken in by Thos.  
Dillahunt, Esqr.

William Henry  
William Allen  
John Allen, Junr.  
Hardy Mitchel  
Thomas Jackson  
Dempsey Sawyers  
Henry Brown  
Mason Richardson  
Samuel Carrell

Jarvis Jones, Junr.  
Alson Linton  
James Conner  
James Demoss  
Richard Hart  
Robert Shannon  
Lazerus Inman  
Elisha Roads  
Abraham Taylor  
James Martin  
James Allison  
Henry Bryan  
John Davy  
John Harding  
Nathl. Gilliam  
Isaac Greer  
Silas Dillahunt  
Joseph Davy  
James Koonce  
George Koonce  
Richard Davey  
Benjamin Pritchett  
Levy McCollum  
William Roach  
Isaac Jones  
Bartholomew Stephens  
Andrew Boyd  
Timothy Jones  
Wm. Ellis  
Wm. Brannon  
Thomas Williams  
John Gracey  
Lemuel Jones

(page 46)

David Gwin  
Isam Gwin  
James Kenry  
Isaac Little  
Samuel Sawyers  
John Allen  
William Bryan  
John Cartright  
Allen Forehand  
Daniel Jones  
John Jones  
Samuel Smith  
William Byers  
Henry Cowden  
John Jackson  
Vincent Cartright  
Samuel Sawyers  
Newton Edney  
William Nucom  
Daniel Richardson  
George Greer  
John Goodwin  
Henry Brown  
Robert Kennedy  
Hugh Allison  
Mathew Dennison  
Samuel Dennison  
William McCollum  
Samuel Bryan  
Wm. Henry

## Davidson County, Tennessee Tax List - 1812 (Continued)

Leven Edney	John Williams	(page 48)	Allen Dodson
William Greer	James Watson	James Martin	John Dowlin
Newell Gracy	Hugh F. Bell	Isaac Mayfield	Samuel Brown
Zachh. Allen	Solomon Clank	Isaac Kennedy	William Wilson
James Conner	Beal Bosley	Jonathan Drake	Hugh Hayes
Thomas Allen	William Bell	Jacob Cagle	Moses Earheart
John Marlin	Benjamin Philips	Michael Waggoner	Elijah Dodson
James Marlin	Zacheriah Waters	Michael Vincent	Joseph Shouse
James Griffin	Mathew Barrow	Joseph Rusk	Frederick Pinkley
William Dillahunt	Archibald Walker	Lewis Williams	Henry T. Rucker
Elisha Spence	William Powel	Dempsey Morris	Joseph Nucomb
Seth Davis	Philip A. Repsummer	Micajah Morris	Harris Sanders
John Straan	Robert Hewitt	John Credde	John H. Camp
Samuel Mays	Jackson Harwell	Thomas Walls	William C. Ward
Benjamin Pritchett	Isaac Chandler	Daniel Ross	Joseph Casselman
William Bay	William Chandler	William Turner	David Casselman
Thomas Gillum	Micajah Creel	Jesse Smith	Henry Casselman
Robert Maclin	John Williamson	Thomas Parker	Benjamin Casselman
Bryant Boon	Robert Cunningham	Merideth Jordon	
William H. Shelton	James Allen	James Everitt	
Wm. Ellis	William Allen	Simon Everitt	
John H. David	Phillip Mathis	James Fox	(page 49)
William Winstead	Willie Stringfellow	William Gilbert	Eli Cherry
Samuel Winstead	Henry Crutchlow	Nelson Lowrey	Timothy Dodson
Renchy McDaniel	Joshua Mullin	Thomas Gilbert	Joseph Cook
Thomas Westbrook	John Newell	William Hust	John Briant
William Hilbourn	Samuel Newell	Elijah Hust	Flowers McGregor
John Kennedy	Mark Newell	William Waters	John Pannell
Robert Kennedy	John Connelly	Enoch Kennedy	Charles Wright, Junr.
John Orton	John B. Craighead	Robert Heaton	Hollis Wright
Leoderick Williams	Abner McGaughey	Thomas Heaton	Charles Wright, Senr.
Lewis Demoss		John Drake, Senr.	William Wilson
John Martin	Capt. Dempseys Morris's	John Drake, Junr.	William Creel
Roderick Council	Co. Taken in by	Willis Dawson	John Napier
Isaac Blount	<u>Thos. Hickman, Esq.</u>	Jesse Everitt	John Shane(?)
Samuel Orton	William Curtis	Edmond Hyde	Leven Donelson
William Latham	William Hickman	Laban Abernatha	Clement McDaniel
Abraham Casselman	Abraham Noblet	John McElroy	John Ward
	Thomas Hickman	William E. Gowen	Severn Donelson
Capt. Lites' Co.	Harris Dowlin	Samuel How(Haw?)	Joseph Holt
Taken in by	Shederick Jones	Also(?) Pace	Elisha Madden
Robert Hewitt	Jerre Pierce	Samuel Smith	John Tate
William R. Bell	John Pierce	Peter Harrington	Zedekiah Tate
Henry Lite	Jesse Pierce	Nathan Bennet	Jacob Earheart
Philip Shute	Thomas Pierce	John J. Nicholson	Thomas Melvin
George Haggerty	Ezekiel Smith	James Lusk	John Casselman, Junr.
Richard Kingston	Stuart Farmbrough	William Mitchel	Absolom Graves
James David	George Waters	William Nelson	John Casselman, Senr.
Jonathan F. Robertson	James Reaves	Benjamin Jordon	James Humphries
	Daniel Reaves	William Roland	Thomas Bradshaw
(page 47)	Elijah Reaves	Balam Roland	John W. Neel
William Seale	Elisah Reaves	Jordon Roland	Thomas Gleaves
Anthony Seale	William Boon	Thomas Smith	Campbell Hays
Jarvis Seale	Hosea Chissen	Williamson E. Jordon	William Stuart
Josiah Horton	Thomas Simpkins, Senr.	Terrell Sykes	Robert Mann
James W. Williams	Thomas Simpkins, Junr.	John Lutgert	George Hagan
Nathan Williams	Joseph Simpkins	Joseph Woodson	Edmond Melvin
John Johnston	Joshua Sykes	Henry Lady	William Melvin
Caleb Hewitt	William Walker		Samuel Scott
John D. Simmington	Samuel Lomax	Capt. Wm. Ewel's Co.	Josiah Cunningham
William Totty	Cordy C. Peebles	Taken in by Eli	Henry Cowgill
Drury Jordon	Jerry Ellis	<u>Hammond, Esquire</u>	John Cowgill
Drury Jordon (sic)	Benjamin Higgs	Robert Butler	William Nucomb
John Seavey(Searcy?)		Richard Tate	Abner Cowgill
Wm. B. Robertson		Philip Wilson	

Davidson County, Tennessee Tax List - 1812 (Continued)

William Tate	William Parham	John Overton	Peter Daridge(?)
James Jameson	Christian Razier	Samuel Overton	Alexander Gower
Michael Gleaves	John Criddle	William Dickson	William Wiley
Philip Earheart	Mathew Patterson	John Coote(?)	Daniel Duren(?)
Jacob Earheart	John Patterson	Marcus(?) Garrett	Thomas Hail
Robert Hays	Stuart Farmbrough	John McEwing	John Huppen
Severn Donelson	Thomas Parker	James McEwing	Lewis H. Lee
John Sanders	George Birdwell	Nathaniel Brown	Elijah Spiller
John Shaw	Britain Harper	Martin Adams	Nicholas Young
Moses Strain	Robert Taylor	Nathaniel Tatum	Abraham Tippey(?)
John Donelson, Senr.	Stephen Johnston	Robert Adams	Elisha Gower
John Donelson, Junr.	Thomas Ozbourn	Benjamin Lenear	Benjamin Mosse
Alexander Donelson	Absolom Page	Nathan Ewing	Robert Gower
Lemuel Donelson	Vincent Page	Joseph Scales	Russell Gower
Alexander Donelson	John Page	Turner Davis	
John Bosley	William Wallace	William Nicholson	(page 52)
Francis Sanders	David Parker	Jesse Wharton	John Lutgert
Franklin Sanders	Jesse Parker	Thomas Smith	John Lee, Senr.
Richard H. Jones	Benjamin Branch	Roger B. Sappington	Braxton Lee
Edward Bondurant	Robert Redding	Robert Johnston	Manuel Hunter
Arthur Owens	Augustus Redding	Bennett Williams	Henry Lee
Purnell Owens	Alford Redding	Robert Cartright	David S. Etheldridge
William Brooks	Joseph Hooper	Thomas Brodnax	Charles Stuart
Andrew Jackson	Rubin Biggs	George Bell	John Cagle
Thomas Overton	John Clay	David Taft	Nicholas Dull
John Folds	Thomas Taylor, Senr.	Lemon Barker	William Canney
Richard Booker	Thomas Taylor, Junr.	William Thomas	William McCormack
Edward Ward	Isaac Beasey	Jarrell Nelson	Felix Demumbrun
William Sanders	Peter Bashaw	William Bumpass	George McCormack
Benjamin Mitchel	James T. Beasey	William Rowlett	Joseph Dural(Durat?)
Thomas Watson	Samuel Love	Sion Smith	Roland Felts
John Smith	Joseph Love	Harvey Cobler	William Felts
John Brown		Harris Cobler	William Boyt(Boyl?)
	Capt. Philip Campbell's	Joseph Austin	Thomas Manness
	Co. Taken in by	John Alford	Lewis Manness
	<u>Robt. Johnston, Esq.</u>	Michael C. Dunn	George Felts
	Shederick Bell	Nicholas Cobler	Thomas Felts
	James Cooper	Solomon Holder	William Simmon
	Labon Barker	Thomas Brown	John L. McCormack
	David Beaty	Andrew Wilson	William Hails
	William Beaty	John Bradford	John Duncan
	Josiah Phelps	Joshua Curtis	Adam Binkley, Senr.
	Lewis Sturdivant	George Johnston	Charles Cagle
	Jesse Maxwell	Nathaniel Curtis	Bartlett Bow
	Allen Colton(Cotton?)	William Harris	Thomas Cowan
	Andrew Lucas	Robert W. Hart	Jeremiah Daniel
	Thomas Malone	John Wharton	Basdel Daniel
	Richard Mathews	David Cartright	Benton Daniel
	John Murdock	John Goodman	Augustus Reddin
	Andrew Casselman		Elisha Piland
	Alexander Campbell	Additional List in	Thomas Love
	Francis Campbell	Capt. Kincaid's Co.	John Hails
	Philip Campbell	Taken in by	Frederick Mellon
	Philip Pipkin	<u>3. Gray, Esq.</u>	Peter Binkley
	Thomas Cox	Reubin Cox	John Lee, Junr.
	John Lucas	Frederick Thompson	Frederick Binkley
	Sylvanus Casselman	Jacob Morton	Adam Binkley
	Thomas Garrett	Charles Johnston	Charles Green
	Henry Barnes	James Blakely	Mathias Prock
		Enoch Ensley	Augustus Reddin, Junr.
	(page 51)		Thomas Boyt
	John McCutchen	Capt. Jno. L. McCor-	
	Joseph Coldwell	mack's Co. Taken in	
	Hugh McCrary	<u>by Braxton Lee, Esq.</u>	
	Peter Randolph	John Canney	
Capt. Birdwell's Co.			
as Taken in by			
<u>Jos. Love, Esquire</u>			
Jones Read			
James Yarbrough			
(page 50)			
Wm. Caldwell, Senr.			
William Caldwell, Junr.			
William Richy			
Joseph Chumbly			
Benjamin Bashaw			
Thomas Homes			
Stephen White			
Alexander Ewing			
James Ewing			
Barnabas Boils			
Christopher Elmore			
John Duffield			
John Wilson			
Buchanan Lenear			
William Craddock			
Thomas Shivers			
Isaac Drake			
David Earheart			
Elijah Earheart			
Isaac Birdwell			
William Jackson			
Daniel Young			
John L. Young			
William Short			

Davidson County, Tennessee Tax List - 1812 (continued)

Capt. Bell's Co.	Daniel Vaulx	Henry Goldsberry	John Gentry
Taken in by	James Campbell	Abraham Nowlin	John Skinner(?)
<u>Cary Felts, Esq.</u>	Green Seate(Seale?)	William Murrell	Thomas Green
Cary Felts	Thomas Buchanan	Labam Abernatha, Junr.	Augustus McIver
Robert Buchanan	Jesse Fly	Labam Abernatha, Senr.	
Henry Burnett	Rober_ Orr	Nelson Lowray	(page 55)
James Blair	Washington Charton	Thomas Lovell	John B. Dillard
William Bibby	John Moore	Christopher Waggoner	Jonas Shivers
William Matlock	Richard Moore	James Fox	Westly Holstean
Charles Crutchfield	William Wright	William Gilbert	John Blair
Joseph Smith	Joseph Seal	Jones Read	Mastain Cain
Dennis McClendon	Freeman Crenshaw	James Yarbrough	Joseph Lock
John Sluder	William H. McLaughlin	William Parham	Daniel Fowler
Francis Sanders	Samuel Bell	Joseph Chumbley	John Warden
James Howell	James Bell	John G. Blythe	Olly Ferguson
James Wright	John Bell	John Cleaves	Elijah Garrison
William Wright	John Harberson	William Hudmill	William Short
George Wright	Levi Joiner	William Douglass	Stephen White
John Gowen	Charton Joiner	William Caldwell	Joseph Gray
William Shelly	Thomas White	William Anderson	Nicholas Tull
Peter Wright	Joseph Taylor	John Counselman	John Shield
Seth Webber	John Harrison	George Cagle	David C. Es__n
Bird Evens	Caleb Zachery	Stephen Cavender	John Miller
Thomas Golden	Moses Jones	William Richey	
Henry White, Senr.	William Finney	Henry Douglass	Capt. Wm. R. McAdams'
Henry White, Junr.	John Allen	Alexander Lester	Co. Taken by Wm.
Asa White	Benjamin Allen	William Wallace	<u>Donelson, Esqr.</u>
George Hartman		John Criddle	Paul Dismukes
William Gowen	Capt. Rogers old com-	William Wallace, Jnr.	John Dismukes
William P. Seat(Seal?)	pany Taken in by	William Cleaves	John Boyd
George Hamilton	<u>Christopher Stump, Esq.</u>	John Brown	Greenwood Payne
Joseph Barnett	Frederick Stump	Zenes Tate	Squire Payne
William Cropper	John Stump	Cornelius Manly	George Payne
Henry Seat(Seal?)	Laurance McCormack	William Evans	Green Payne
	Noel Watkins	Frederick Miller	Joseph Payne
(page 53)	Roger McDaniel	Littleton Green	Rubin Payne
Littleberry Williams	Lewis Earthman	Buchanan Lenear	Andrew Davis
Nathaniel Way	Peter Herrington	Edward Daniel	Blackemore Davis
William Hays	William Turner	Christopher Stump	Henry Booth, Senr.
Jeremiah Ezell	Henry Adcock	Christopher Elmore	Henry Booth, Junr.
Robert Bell	Meshack Hail	William David	Jacob Hooser
Thomas Bell	Isaac Earthman	Daniel Young	James Byrn, Senr.
William Bell	William Parradice	John L. Young	William Byrn
Wadkins Browne	Mark Whiteker	John Mosier	James Byrn, Junr.
Thomas Neal	William Merryman	William Homes	George Perry
Godfrey Shalton	Henry Bailer	David Abernatha	Elmore Walker
Jámes Hamilton	Jeffrey Johnston	William Jones	Abraham Eklen(?)
Joseph Seal	Thomas Douglass	Henry Gengrick(?)	Manassa Logue
George Hamilton	Martin Garrett	Alexander Ewing	Wm. R. McAdams
Robert White	Benjamin Drake	William Fewqua	Robert Dorris
Alexander McCombs		James Glenn	William Williams
James Finney	(page 54)	David Wills	William Baker
Andrew Finney	Isaac Drake	John D. Johnston	Joseph Williams
Henry Mize	John Drake	Cuddy Morris(?)	William P. Bowers
James Glasgow	Jonathan Drake	Frederick Clayton	John Gilbreath
Hosea Boswell	William Craddock	William Ridge	Willie Cook
Miles Boswell	Robert Heaton	David Caldwell	Ephraim Manning
Edmond Collinsworth	William Drake	Thomas Linn	James Gulleford
Joseph Wright	Benjamin Drake, Junr.	John Linn	John Congo
Yancy B. Ham	Jesse Drake	Christian Razer	David Logue
Charles Hays	Levy Morgan	Frederick Fisher	Thomas Dorris
Samuel Todd	Jesse Smith	Elisha Carney	Thomas Sparkman
Linton Hails	Benjamin Smith	Vincent Carney	A_leck Herrin(?)
Thomas Joyce	Job Cato	James Crosslow	Beverly Herrin
William Murphey	Also Pace	Claiborn Gentry	Nicholas Crossway

Davidson County, Tennessee Tax List - 1812 (Continued)

James Williamson  
George Campbell  
Greenberry Randal  
Frederick Lasiter  
Edwin Moore  
Zachariah Bells  
Robert Bates  
George Pirtle  
John Pirtle  
Jesse Glasgow  
John Underwood  
Ephraim Parham  
Charles Cooper  
Andrew McCormack  
Thomas Ragan  
Benjamin Ragan  
Dempsey Powell  
Allen Mathes  
William Dorris  
Laughlin McLean  
William Campbell  
John Orr  
William Hackney  
Lewis Carter(Curtis?)  
Richard Harrison  
William H\_banks  
Aquilla Randal  
William Watts  
Joel Cook

(page 56)

William Watson  
Peter Bezer  
Jeptha Rice  
Lemuel Bowers  
James Congo  
Thomas Powel  
Ruben Cook  
George McCormack  
John McCormack  
John Willard  
Loyd Dorris  
Thomas Cartright  
Jesse Hackney  
Charles Byrn  
Isaac Rieders  
Lewis Basey  
Joshua Drake  
Joseph Perry  
John Blake  
Shavin Dorris  
Andrew Booth  
William Foster  
Carnes Logue  
William Owen  
Isaac Davis  
Lemuel Fenning  
Hugh Williams  
William Donelson

Capt. Winfrey's Co.  
Taken in by  
Edmond Gamble, Esq.  
William Hudson  
James H. Gamble

John Pride  
Francis McKay  
William McKay  
Zachariah Steell(Stull)  
Samuel Weakley  
Paul Vaughn  
William Philips  
Carter Allen  
David Vaughn  
Samuel Edgar  
Craven Weaver  
Hugh Kerr  
Amos Welles  
Elisha Williams  
Josiah Williams  
William Williams  
Daniel Dismukes  
William Ferguson  
Henry F. D. Yates  
Isaac Clemons  
Archibald H. Harris  
Shaderick Cayce  
John Dotson  
William Hudgins  
Gad Blankenship  
Henry S. Allen  
James P. McRead  
Edward Hudgins  
Alexander Ferguson  
Abraham Starkey  
James Hudgins  
William Nash  
Mathew Allen  
Valentine Winfrey  
Jeremiah Hinton  
John Bracken  
Robert Weakley  
Moody Harris  
Thomas Patterson  
James Maury  
William Maury  
John Nichols  
Elisha Williams  
Isham A. Parker

(page 57)

Washington Perkins  
William Perkins  
David Perkins  
Abraham Perkins  
John Philips  
Richard Marman  
Simeon Everitt  
Ezekiah Logue  
George Birdwell  
Hugh Birdwell  
Isaac Birdwell  
William Willis  
Samuel M. Cox  
William Maxey  
John Maxey  
Bennet Maxey  
James Maxey  
William Scott  
Thomas Miles

John Moore  
William Jackson  
Alexander McDowel  
Oliver Johnston  
Joseph Kurff  
John Chapman  
Benjamin Patterson  
Edmond Gamble  
William Ballew  
William Hobson  
John Hobson  
Isaac Hudson  
John Robinson  
David Pully  
James Clemons  
James B. Moore  
William McKay, Junr.  
George Smith  
John C. Parker  
David Parker  
Jesse Parker  
William Parker

Capt. Jas. Benning's  
Co. Taken in by  
Willie Barrow, Esq.

Thomas Thornburgh  
George M. Martin  
Peter Bass  
Henry Douty  
John Waggoner  
Robert Dodd  
William Yarbrough  
Richard B. Owen  
Lewis Harrison  
George Martin  
James Davis  
Josephus Taylor  
Lawson Berry  
William Willis  
James Trailer  
Burwell Sneed  
Richard Pryor  
John Rogers  
Thomas Connelly  
Lewis Spence  
David Krantz  
Wm. T. Holley  
Thomas Hardy  
William Kent  
Edward Cahall  
Hardress Cain  
Alexander Laird  
William L. Boyd  
Samuel Goode  
George Pence(?)  
Begnall Crook  
Peter Johnston  
William Connelly, Senr.

(page 58)

William Connelly, Junr.  
Mathew Brooks  
James Page  
Barnard Hagins

John Allen  
Thomas Hill  
Charles Cassidy  
Lanes Cooper  
George Payzer  
James Benning  
Alexander Porter  
Thomas Claiborne  
Patrick Begley  
James Young  
Henson Hardy  
Charles Bowles  
John Woodcock  
Joseph Adair  
Allen Richardson  
Clayton Talbot  
William Garret  
Caleb Manning  
William Manning  
Archibald Dowell  
Richard Garrett  
Archibald Yancy(Gavey?)  
John Newman  
Charles Hartley  
Baldy Vaughn  
John McCaffey  
Daniel McBean  
Boyd McNairy  
William Tait  
Robert Stothart  
James Roan  
Felix Grundy  
Nathl. A. McNairy  
Oliver B. Hayes  
Samuel Hainey  
Jasper Sutton  
Henry Quisbrobery  
Joseph Coleman  
Hugh Hadden  
Richard Owen  
James Priestly  
William Hume  
John Caulfield  
William Lastley  
James Davis  
Edmond Harrison  
Levy Claybrooks  
John Kent  
Philip Thomas  
Henry C. Ewin  
Andrew Ewing  
William Lytle  
Wm. B. Lewis  
John Srothers  
John Berry

Capt. Stringfellow's  
Co. Taken in by  
Wm. Anderson, Esq.

Capt. Wm. Evens  
Huston Cooper  
Henry Cooper  
Micajah Busby  
Robert Busby  
Ezekiel Douglass



Davidson County, Tennessee Tax List - 1812 (Concluded)

Daniel Martin	(page 59)	Samuel Nicholson	Edward Mobley
John Anderson	Thomas Scott	Jesse Cox	Butler Noles
Robert Anderson	John E. Clark	William A. McDaniel	Corbin Noles
Thomas Sadler	James Mathis	Benjamin Woodward	Thomas Allen
Abraham Smith	John Cooper	William Newland	Gustamons Rape
Eli Smith	Wm. G. Wilkerson	William Aron	Henry Rape
Jesse Shelton	Daniel Sullivan	Thomas Sluder	Henry Funderburk
William Howard	Neal Thompson	Aron Baldwin	William B. Evans
John Harwood	Francis Mothershead	Pleasant Talley	William H. Stenatt
William Reaves	William Nelson	William Francis	William Herrin
James Reaves	Henry McElwain	John Stonett	Leonard Burnett
Philip Cloyd	John Luke	Leonard P. Piles	James D. Sharp
Allen Thompson	Booker Richardson	John Simmons	Joseph Neely
Thomas Beamer	Malicha Lile	Moses Baldwin	Sheppard Landrum
Danil Joslin, Senr.	George Lile	George Funderbunk	Theoderick Hunt
Samuel Joslin	Daniel McDaniel	Jonathan Johnston	John Ivey
James Joslin	Jacob Fuggs	Robert Stringfellow	Francis Layton
William Scott	George Wade	William Harper	William Latham
William Thompson	George Lake	Jeremiah Baxter	Daniel Joslin, Junr.
	William Fowler	Josiah Landman	Bird Joslin

Andrew Ewing, Clerk of Davidson County Court - August 13th, 1812.  
James Mulherin, presiding Justice of the peace in Davidson County.

[This Act of the General Assembly of Tennessee passed 11 November 1811 required that an enumeration be taken after 1 January 1812 of all persons in each county over 21 years of age who would be eligible to vote in the next legislative election. They were to be listed by county court districts in the district in which they lived. Some, it appears, were listed more than one time.]

It should also be noted that there are no Johnsons listed--they all appear as Johnston.]

\* \* \* \* \*

## Item from SMITH COUNTY, TENNESSEE COURT MINUTES

*Contributed by Mrs. C. King Murphy, 1416 Parsons St., Sheffield, AL 35660*

Book 9, pp. 305-6

James Ross here in open Court, made oath that he was present and saw and heard the rites of matrimony celebrated between John Morris and Jane Watters (or Walters) on the 22nd day of October 1818, which affidavit is ordered to be certified, the said ceremony was performed by John Wisemond.

\* \* \*

Item from KNOXVILLE ARGUS

*Contributed by R. F. Simpson, Jr.*

Sept. 15, 1841 - Information Wanted. Information is earnestly desired, concerning the children of John and Rosanna Diven, formerly from Winchester, Va. Mr. Diven moved from Winchester to Knoxville, in Tennessee, in 1811, where on the 26th of August of that year, Mrs. Diven died, leaving two surviving children, Mary and Susan. Mr. Diven shortly afterwards moved from Knoxville to Mobile in Alabama, where he again married. The girls, Mary and Susan, who had been left near Knoxville, were then taken on to Mobile, since which time their friends in Winchester have received no information from them, except that in a letter from Mrs. Eliza Ramsey, dated Athens, Tennessee, May 1838 to David Deaderick, Esq., of Knoxville, they were referred to a Mr. Phillip or G. S. Gains, of Mobile, who Mrs. Ramsey said could give information concerning them.

Should these children, or either of them be still living, they will be furnished with information of importance to them, by addressing a letter to the subscriber, in this place. Any information from any friend of theirs either in Mobile or elsewhere will be thankfully received. JOHN FLETCHER.

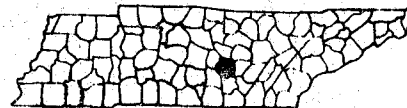
Winchester, Va., August 25, 1841.

N. B.--Newspapers in Tennessee and Alabama, particularly at Knoxville and Mobile, will confer a favor, and possibly a lasting benefit upon the above orphans, by giving the above notice a few insertions.

September 15, 1841.

## WARREN COUNTY, TENNESSEE, DEED BOOK D

January 1824 - May 1826

*Abstracted by Betsy F. West from microfilm*

[Unless otherwise noted, persons are from Warren County, and land is located in Warren County.]

- p. 1 - 9 Sept 1822: Andrew HUNT to Col. William DOUGLASS, 3 A. adjoining the lands of James WILSON, Sr., and Tart MOSELEY...the big road from McMinnville to Winchester. Witness: Wiley PURDAM. Proven in open court by PURDAM. The handwriting of the conveyor was proven by Giles HUNT 14 July 1823; reg. 19 Jan 1824.
- p. 2 - 7 Jan 1824: Joseph DIAL to Eli MUNNEY, 50 A. No witnesses given. Acknowledged in court by the conveyor 14 Jan 1824; registered 19 Jan 1824.
- p. 3 - 1 Feb 1823: Joseph DIAL to John POWEL, 50 A...line between Merry WEBB and George WILLIAMS...line with Carter HARRISON & Merry WEBB. Witnesses: Jesse MUNNEY and Joseph DIAL (sic). Acknowledged by the conveyor 14 Jan 1824; registered 19 Jan 1824.
- p. 5 - 4 Oct 1822: George N. LYLES to Sandy OWEN, negro woman Linny, aged about twenty-eight, and her youngest child, Hanniah, aged about five months. Witnesses: G. R. SMART, Jesse COFFEE. Acknowledged in court by LYLES 5 Jan 1824; registered 23 Jan 1824.
- p. 6 - 16 Jan 1824: Elijah HARBOUR of Hardin Co., TN to Robert BAILEY 133 A. part of Robert WEAKLEY's grant...Edmond TAYLOR's land...Edmond SUTTON's survey. Acknowledged by the conveyor 16 Jan 1824; registered 24 Jan 1824.
- p. 8 - \_\_\_\_ 1822: Thomas HOPKINS to David SPRADLING 75 A...Benjamin WOOTEN's corner. Witnesses: Elisha REYNOLDS, David COLSON. Proven in court by REYNOLDS & COLSTIN 6 Oct 1823; registered 9 Feb 1824.
- p. 10 - 1 Sept 1823: George RODEN of Blount Co., Ala. to James WOOD, 16 A. surveyed 16 Jan 1815...land whereon David ROBERSON & William RAY "now lives"...William RODEN's preference right. Witnesses: William LOGUE, Martin JOHNSON. Proven in court by witnesses 6 Oct 1823; registered 12 Feb 1824.
- p. 12 - 1 Sept 1823: George RODEN of Blount Co., Ala. to James WOOD, 40 A. surveyed 15 Dec 1814...also 56 A., part of William RODEN's preference right of 106 1/4 A. surveyed 6 May 1808. Witnesses: William LOGUE, Martin JOHNSON. Proven by LOGUE & JOHNSON 6 Oct 1823; registered 12 Feb 1824.
- p. 14 - 17 Jan 1824: Thomas HOPKINS to Jesse COFFEE, 7 A. part of a tract conveyed to HOPKINS by Howal G. HARRIS on 9 Sept 1819 adjoining a 6 1/2 A. tract conveyed to COFFEE by John CAIN. No witnesses given. Acknowledged in court by the conveyor 17 Jan 1824; registered 13 Feb 1824.
- p. 16 - 12 Jan 1824: John CAIN to Jesse COFFEE 6 1/2 A, conveyed to CAIN by George SAVAGE on 4 Aug 1820...John DAVIS' line. No witnesses given. Acknowledged in court by the conveyor 12 Jan 1824; registered 13 Feb 1824.

Warren County, Tennessee, Deed Book E (continued)

- p. 18 - 16 June 1821: Elisha PURDAM to Martin GUEST, a negro boy John aged 12 yrs. Witnesses: Joseph GUEST, Andrew SKULL. Proven by the oath of Joseph GUEST, who also swore that the maker of the Bill of Sale as well as the other witness are deceased on 15 Jan 1824.
- p. 19 - 23 Jan 1823: Will of John TOMPSON... "low in body"... wife Polly TOMPSON... estate divided amongst all my lawful heirs... bed and furniture to Tildy TOMPSON... friend Wm. McGRIGER, Executor. Witnesses: Josiah COX, William ENSER, Alexander FOSTER. At the January term 1824 of Warren County Court a jury composed of Jesse DUNLAP, Abram MILLER, John J. WILLIAMS, Edward STEPHENSON, Obidiah JINANS, Gova COX, John TANNER, Asa COX, Joseph MURPHEY, John TRAMEL, John HIBDON and William LANG, decided that the will was in fact that of John THOMPSON now deceased. Admitted to probate 13 Jan 1824.
- p. 20 - 26 Mar 1822: James LOCKHART, surviving executor of John STROTHER, dec'd, of Davidson Co., TN, to James WILSON, 150 A. originally granted to George DOHERTY on 3 Nov 1814 "and since been decreed by the Supriem Court of Errors & Appeals to said James LOCKHART, surviving Executor of John STROTHER, dec'd." Thomas MATHEWIS line... 5000 A. tract originally claimed by Thomas WADE. Witnesses: James C. HAYS, G. W. GIBBS, David COULSAN. Proven in court by James C. HAYS 14 Apr 1823; proven by David CAULSTIN 8 Jan 1824.
- p. 21 - 13 Feb 1824: George N. LYLES to Sandy OWEN, negro boy Jackson, between two and three years old. Witnesses: John CAIN, William LUSK. Proven by both witnesses 17 Feb 1824; registered 19 Feb 1824.
- p. 23 - 5 Apr 1819: Absalum BROWN to David MARROW, 120 A. surveyed 26 Aug 1813 by John A. WILSON. Witnesses: Thos. PARIS, Edmond KURSEY. Proven and recorded 16 Jan 1821; registered 8 Mar 1824.
- p. 25 - 2 Aug 1823: John ELKINS of McMinn Co., TN to Ralph ELKINS, Sr., 90 A. surveyed 15 Oct 1816... Jacob ISHE's corner... John WRAY's line... RAY's corner... LANE's line... BRAGDON's line. Witnesses: James ELKINS, John LUCUS. Proven by both witnesses 6 Oct 1823.
- p. 27 - 2 Oct 1820: Micajor NEWSAN of Tuskalusa Co., Ala. to James WAMACK, 50 A. granted to Micajah NEWSAM by the state of TN... improvement formerly occupied by William DONNELLY. Witnesses: Samuel HAND, J. B. PURKINS. Proven by HAND & PURKINS 9 Apr 1821; ordered to be recorded and registered.
- p. 28 - 24 May 1823: Sanford BERRY of Franklin Co., Tennessee, to John B. RODGERS, 15 A... where the road from McMinnville to Shelbyville intersects the road from Reedy's mill to Mitchellville or the Stoneport... Witnesses: G. JONES, James CARDIN. Acknowledged in court by the conveyor 10 Apr 1824; reg 12 Apr 1824.
- p. 30 - 9 Oct 1822: Thomas HOPKINS to George STUBBLEFIELD, 66 A. Witnesses: Anjor PRICE, William V. PRICE. Proven by both witnesses 7 Oct 1823; registered 14 Apr 1824.
- p. 32 - 31 Oct 1823: Horman REDMAN to Soloman REDMAN "for valuable consideration to him in hand paid," 20 A... below Elijah GORMAN. Witnesses: William McCULLOUGH, Thomas MOORE. Proven by both witnesses 5 Jan 1824; reg. 14 Apr 1824.

Warren County, Tennessee, Deed Book E (continued)

- p. 33 - 21 Aug 1823: Jas SHEPHERD, Sr. of Williamson Co., Tenn. to Joseph DIAL, Sr. \_\_\_\_\_ A. adjoining James WILSON, Sr...Langston CUNNINGHAM's line...5000 A. tract granted to David ROSS...James WILSON, Jr.'s corner. Witnesses: Leighton FERRELL, Wm. MARSHALL. Proved by both witnesses 7 Apr 1824.
- p. 35 - 27 Mar 1824: Charles SULLIVAN of Marion Co., TN to William WHITE town lot No. 1 in McMinnville, which lot SULLIVAN conveyed by deed to John ARMSTRONG on 1 Jan 1813; "and whereas the same is alledged to have been lost or mislaid...I, Chas. SULLIVAN for six hundred dollars to me paid...do by these presents in lieu of the deed aforesaid, convey, etc. to Wm. WHITE..." [Apparently this is a clerk's error, and ARMSTRONG deeded the lot to SULLIVAN on 1 Jan 1813; SULLIVAN lost the deed, but now conveys the lot to WHITE. Ed.] Witnesses: John CAIN, Josiah F. MORFORD. Proven by both witnesses 6 Apr 1824; reg. 14 Apr 1824.
- p. 36 - 1 Oct 1822: Aaron HIGGINBOTHAM to Thomas HOPKINS, 120 A...James HENNESSEE's line...Alexander MARTIN...tract granted to Gabriel ALLEN...land granted to HIGGINBOTHAM by Gov. Willie BLOUNT 21 Dec 1810. Witnesses: George HARRIS, Mason FRENCH. Acknowledged by conveyor 14 Apr 1823; registered 19 Apr 1824.
- p. 39 - 8 Apr 1823: John KEEF to Thomas HOPKINS, 100 A... John G. BLOUNT's line... originally granted by the state to Isaac TAYLOR, Jr. Witnesses: Wm. SHIELDS, Zachariah ISBELL. Acknowledged by conveyor 14 Apr 1823; reg. 14 Apr 1824.
- p. 41 - 20 Oct 1823: Elijah DODSON to Thomas HOPKINS, 99 A...where Thomas KEEF now lives...originally granted to Jesse DODSON, Sr. by the state. Witnesses: John COX, John MILLER. Acknowledged by the conveyor 7 Oct 1823; registered 22 Apr 1824.
- p. 42 - 9 Oct 1815: Henry KURBY to Samuel McREYNOLDS, 100 A. Witnesses: James McEWEN, Elijah GARMAN. Acknowledged by conveyor, "second Monday of October 1815"; registered 6 May 1824.
- p. 44 - 28 Dec 1820: State of TN to William C. SMART, assignee of Samuel McPHETERS, 132 A., part of a 5000 A. grant to McPHETERS issued on 13 Jan 1809. The 132 A. was surveyed 18 Aug 1808...conditional line with John McLAIN...William PRIEST's preference right...Recorded & registered 29 Oct 1821; registered 18 May 1824.
- p. 46 - 11 Sept 1823: Burdill C. PILE of Cumberland Co., KY, Power of Atty. to Nathan HAGGARD, attorney of Sparta, White Co, TN to attend to my business in Warren Co., TN with Thomas HOPKINS and others, namely Thomas EALEY...revoke all other Powers of Atty. especially one to Wm. ARMSTRONG. Registered 13 Sept 1823, Henry H. ATKINSON of Overton Circuit Court. Registered 22 May 1824.
- p. 48 - 1 Mar 1824: Joseph GUEST to Martin GUEST, 94 A...line of William STRAND (STRAUD?). Witnesses: Samuel ALEXANDER, Tart MOSELEY. Acknowledged in court by the conveyor & certified 5 Apr 1824; registered 23 May 1824.
- p. 49 - 1 Mar 1824 - Joseph GUEST to John GUEST, 94 A. Witnesses: Samuel ALEXANDER, Tart MOSELEY. Acknowledged by conveyor 5 Apr. 1824; reg. 23 May 1824.
- p. 51 - 5 Apr 1824 - Isham PURKINS, sheriff of Warren Co., TN to Samuel ALEXANDER, 213 A. judgement against Henry TROT, Henry D. McBRAM & Edmund JONES in Rutherford

Warren County, Tennessee, Deed Book E (continued)

- Co., TN 15 Dec 1819...James TAYLOR's line...Alanson TRIGG's northwest corner... John WOODS west boundary line. Acknowledged in court 5 Apr 1844; registered 25 May 1824.
- p. 54 - \_\_\_\_\_ 1822: Commissioners of the town of McMinnville to John McCain, Lot #6. Signed by Jesse COFFEE, Jas. McEWIN, Benjamin O. SYKES. Acknowledged by the conveyors 12 Jan 1824.
- p. 55 - 1 May 1819: John MACKEY to William MACKEY, "all my right, title, claim & interest..." to an undivided tract of 400 A. "deeded to my father William MACKEY by John STONE and willed to my brother William MACKEY & myself by my father jointly...line of John GRAVES...Benjamin COCKHEART's land, now sold to Mr. RUSS. Witnesses: Benned<sup>t</sup> RUST, Bennett DOSSEY. Acknowledged in court and recorded 7 Dec 1819; registered 23 June 1824.
- p. 57 - 11 Nov 1814: Isham CHERRY of Rutherford to Alexander HILL...240 A. of land granted to Wiley CHERRY, assignee of the heirs of James NANCE (WANCE?)...survey in the name of Reading BLOUNT, now owned by John WOOD. Witnesses: Samuel LEWIS, Reubin HILL, John HILL, John WOOD. Proved in court by the oath of John WOOD 14 Apr 1823; registered 23 June 1824.
- p. 59 - 12 Dec 1821: Alexander HILL to James TAYLOR, 160 A... Jessey PERRY's fence...James SANDFORD's line...William JAMES' line...east boundary line of Jessey L. PERRY. Witnesses: Leonard GEORGE, Eli BAILEY, William MEARS, John WOOD. Proven by the oath of John WOOD 14 Apr 1823. Proven by William MEARS 6 Jan 1824; registered 24 June 1824.
- p. 63 - 27 Oct 1820: John KNIGHT of Rutherford Co. to John HALEY of Roan Co., TN, negro man Lawrence, "now in the woods." KNIGHT binds himself "as to the title, but no further." Witnesses: Martin DODSON, J. B. RODGERS. Proven in court by John B. RODGERS, 6 July 1824. Registered 7 July 1824.
- p. 64 - 4 Oct 1823: Abslum HUST to William COOPER, 25 A. Witnesses: Solomon REDMAN, Stephen MURPHEY. Proved by both witnesses 5 Jan 1824; reg. 14 July 1824.
- p. 65 - 23 Apr 1824: Wiley T. BURAS to Thomas PARRIS, negro woman Nelly, aged about 25 years. Witness: Henry RAYAL. Acknowledged in court by BURAS 5 July 1824; registered 30 July 1824.
- p. 67 - 9 Apr 1824: Isham PERKINS, sheriff, to William SHIELDS & Alexander SHIELDS 100 A...lands descended from James BROWN, dec'd, to his heirs...administrator & administratrix of the said James BROWN...before Edmund KURSEY, J.P...said land was granted to James BROWN by Grant #11,898 dated 16 May 1818. Acknowledged in court by the conveyor 5 Apr 1824; registered 31 July 1824.
- p. 70 - 2 Aug 1823: John ELKINS of McMinn Co., TN to Robert ELKINS, Sr. (later called Ralph ELKINS) 18 A. surveyed 6 Nov 1815...Larkin DIAL's spring...James THOMAS' line. Witnesses: James ELKINS, Ralph ELKINS. [The previous reference to Ralph ELKINS seems to be in error. -Ed.] Proved by both witnesses 6 Oct 1823; registered 18 Aug 1824.
- p. 72 - 14 Apr 1824: Anger PRICE to George STUBBLEFIELD 25 A. Witnesses: George W. DURLEY (DURBY?), James JACKSON. Proved 5 July 1824; reg. 18 Aug 1824.

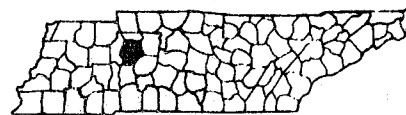
Warren County, Tennessee, Deed Book E (continued)

- p. 74 - 11 Oct 1821: Benjamin CAIN to Henry LEABOW, 102 A...corner between Peter HUTSON and David BROWN...Widow BROWN's fence...land granted by the state to Henry J. A. HILL, and by HILL to Benjamin CAIN. Witnesses: Harry CUNNINGHAM, James CAIN. Proven by both witnesses 6 Oct 1823; registered 18 Aug 1824.
- p. 76 - \_\_\_\_\_ 1822: Benjamin TROT of Rutherford Co., TN, by virtue of a Deed of Trust issued to me by Henry TROT and Henry D. McBROOM on 15 Mar 1820, 213 A. to Abel McBROOM; also a town lot in Danville...James TAYLOR's east boundary...Alerson TRIGG's corner...John WOOD's line...James BARKLEY's line. Witnesses: James BARKLEY, William MEARS, John WOOD. Proven in court by MEARS & WOOD 5 Apr 1824; registered 19 Aug 1824.
- p. 78 - 1 Feb 1823; John POWEL to Isaac POWEL, son of said John POWEL, all property belonging to said John POWEL. Witnesses: Jesse MUNNEY, Joseph DIAL. John POWEL to hold "peaceable possession" of the premises in the Deed of Gift. Acknowledged by the conveyor 10 Apr 1824; registered 19 Aug 1824.
- p. 81 - 15 Sept 1823: Peter MARRICLE of Perry Co., TN to John LIMMONS (LEMMONS?), 100 A. where John LEMMONS now lives, being the south half of a 200 A. survey granted by the state to Michael DERRYBERRY & Peter MARRICLE, assignees of David ROSS. Witnesses: Philip SMITH, Samuel REIDINGER, Michael DERRYBERRY. Proven in court by SMITH & REIDINGER 12 July 1824; registered 24 Aug 1824.
- p. 83 - 18 Aug 1823: Benjamin BIGGS of Lawrence Co., Ala to Philip SMITH, 100 A. Witnesses: Samuel REIDINGER, John LEMMONS. Proved by REIDINGER & LEMMONS 12 July 1824; registered 25 Aug 1824.
- p. 85 - 18 Aug 1823: Benjamin BIGGS of Lawrence Co., Ala to Samuel REIDINGER, 100 A. Witnesses: John LEMMONS, Philip SMITH. Proven in court by both witnesses 12 July 1824; registered 24 Aug 1824.
- p. 87 - 10 Jan 1820: Edward WARD of Davidson Co., TN to Isaac ELSEBERRY of Rutherford Co., TN, lot #5 & 6 in McMinnville. Witnesses: Chamberland JANES, Williamson BERTHRIGHT. Acknowledged by conveyor \_\_\_\_ Apr 1821; registered 13 Sept 1824.
- p. 88 - 14 Mar 1822: Frederick A. ROSS of Hawkins Co., TN, to Thomas HOPKINS, power of atty..."the other heirs of David ROSS, dec'd..." estate in White, Warren & Rutherford counties...two tracts to Thos. BAWICK(?) in White Co...to Russel BRUNER(?); 500 A. in Warren to Daniel SHRADER; 200 A. to Richard RILL in Warren; 100 A. to James GOODEN...156 A. to Moses GLASCOCK... 100 A. to \_\_\_\_\_ RYFORD in Rutherford Co.; 160 A. to William M. DOUGLASS in Warren Co. Witnesses: Patrick H. DARBY, Jno. C. McLEMORE for the other heirs of D. ROSS. Proven in Davidson Co. by oaths of DARBY & McLEMORE; reg. 16 Sept 1824 in Warren Co.
- p. 91 - 8 June 1824: Allen WAITS to James COPE, 80 A. Witnesses: Levi ROGERS, Adam(?) NORTHCUT(?). Acknowledged in court by the conveyor 5 July 1824; registered 6 Oct 1824.
- p. 93 - 26 Oct 1816: John HUNTSUCKER to Henry WARREN, 50 A... John WOOD's corner ...improvement made by Peter HUNTSUCKER. Witnesses: S. BRENTS, Arthur WARREN, Joseph WARREN, Wm. HENDERSON. Proven by Arthur WARREN & Wm. HENDERSON 6 Apr 1824; registered 7 Oct 1824.

Warren County, Tennessee, Deed Book E (continued)

- p. 95 - 5 July 1824: Thomas HOPKINS of Sullivan Co., TN to George W. DURBY, 64 A. adjoining land where DURBY now lives...Samuel BANKS corner...Isaiah LAWS line. Witnesses: Robert PUCKETT, Thomas STRAUD (STRAND?). Proven in court by both witnesses 5 July 1824; registered 9 Oct 1824.
- p. 97 - 21 July 1823 - Elisha PURDAM of Franklin Co., TN to William MARTIN, bond; PURDAM deeds to MARTIN one-half of four lots & buildings in McMinnville which PURDAM bought of Lusk COLVILLE and sold the one-half to William MARSHALL where MARSHALL now lives. "Said William MARTIN binds himself to relace said PURDAM from William MARSHALL and enter into the same partnership with said MARSHALL that said E. PURDOM is now engaged in with said MARSHALL in keeping a house of Entertainment..." Witnesses: Wm. MARSHALL, Isham RANDOLPH. Proven 8 Oct 1824; registered 16 Oct 1824.
- p. 99 - 6 Apr 1824: Thomas HOPKINS of Sullivan Co., TN to George STUBBLEFIELD, 50 A. Witnesses: Isaac CARTER, John STILES. Proven by both witnesses 8 Oct 1824; registered 20 Oct 1824.
- p. 101 - 19 Aug 1818: John G. WILSON to James C. PARKS, 18 A...line of an occupant claim surveyed for Henry McKEE. Witnesses: H.O.T. HEALD, Wm. WHITE. Acknowledged in open court 19 Aug 1823; registered 22 Oct 1824.
- p. 102 - 4 Oct 1824: Julius WEBB to John TARWATER, Sr. of Franklin Co., TN, 20 A. Grant #13926. Witnesses: Abraham CANTRELL, Jacob WEBB. Acknowledged in court by the conveyor 4 Oct 1824; registered 18 Nov 1824.
- p. 104 - 23 Oct 1821: Julius WEBB to John MULLICAN, 20 A. Grant #13931. Witnesses: William WHATIN, William MULLICAN. Acknowledged by conveyor 11 Oct 1824; registered 18 Nov 1824.
- p. 106 - 6 Sept 1819: Peter LIMBOUGH to Helley PIPPEN 70 A. granted to John TURNER and conveyed by him to Jonathan DUNHAM, from him to John GREER, and from him to Peter LIMBOUGH. Witnesses: A. HIGGINBOTHAM, John AFINSHIM. Proven by Aran HIGGINBOTHAM & John OFFINSHIM 4 Oct 1824; registered 1 Dec 1824.
- p. 108 - 31 Mar 1824: Alexander D. LAUGHLIN to John CURTIS 100 A...including the plantation where the said Alexander D. LAUGHLIN now lives. Witnesses: John L. HOUSTEN, John CURTIS, Jr. Acknowledged by the conveyor 5 July 1824; registered 4 Dec 1824.
- p. 109 - 8 Jan 1820: Howell G. HARRIS to Adam HUNTSMAN, of Overton Co, TN...300 A. A plantation of Nathan RANDOLPH...corner of R. McMAHAN's preference right... Witnesses: Samuel TURNEY, Jessee COFFEE. Proven by both witnesses 5 Jan 1825; registered 7 Jan 1825.
- p. 112 - 6 Nov 1823: William GANN to Joseph UPCHURCH of White Co., TN 12 A. in Wells Bend entered 19 Apr 1816 certificate #2357 by #16895...the improvement where Philip KURBY lived when entered and where Henry WARREN now lives. Witnesses Wilson UPCHURCH, Ambrose F. UPCHURCH, Henry WARREN. Acknowledged by conveyor 5 July 1824; registered 13 Jan 1825.

(To be continued)

INDEX TO 1840 CENSUS, HUMPHREYS COUNTY, TENNESSEE*Copied from microfilm by Bettie Brandon Davis*District 1Page 215

George Turner, Jr.  
 Catharine Hooper  
 Richard D. Turner  
 Nancy Cowen  
 Willie Turner  
 William W. Roundtree  
 Levi Kirkland  
 T. S. D. Coen  
 George W. McCloud  
 Thomas Kirkland  
 William W. Mitchell  
 John H. Thomas  
 Alfred Allison  
 Charles F. Payne  
 Alexander Falkner  
 Jesse H. Alexander  
 W. B. Matthews  
 James McNabb  
 W. Cook  
 William F. Hamlett  
 William M. Gwin  
 David R. Gwin  
 Thomas McMurtry  
 Abraham Hall  
 Aaron Kirkland  
 Polly Traylor  
 Elijah Rudolph  
 David H. Brigham  
 Nathan Grice  
 James O'Gwin

Page 216

H. Telford  
 James Allison  
 Robert Allison  
 John G. Warren  
 John Madden  
 Lyons Latimore  
 Eliza McMertrie  
 Ishom Lemox (Lernox?)  
 Elizabeth Dunlap  
 William Traylor  
 Eaton Carter  
 David D. Thomas  
 John W. Spears  
 G. B. Collier  
 Jesse Overstreet  
 Elias Tanner  
 H. Roberts

William Trousdale

J. E. Thomas  
 Woody Coley  
 Willie Norman  
 Henry D. Coley  
 John Hinson  
 Eli Eaton  
 Willie Sage  
 John Holland  
 James Latimore  
 Patrick Grice  
 James M. Parker

Page 217

William D. Cearnall  
 Benjamin Allen  
 George Ridings, Jr.  
 Whitten(?) White  
 Henry Miller  
 William Miller  
 John Binkley  
 John Sullivan  
 Albert Warren  
 Daniel O'Gwin  
 William Beasley, Sr.  
 Benjamin Holland  
 Robert Holland  
 John Bateman  
 Joel Smith  
 John E. Clark  
 Jackson Johnson  
 William Varden  
 James Moses  
 John W. Gribbs  
 Thomas P. Yates  
 Elijah Jackson  
 William Dandridge  
 Peter L. Harmon  
 Aaron Gatlin  
 Matthew Gillmore  
 John Plant  
 Arthur Collier  
 Aaron Arnold

Page 218

Levi Falkner  
 John N. Jenkins  
 Elizabeth Hemby  
 Asanah (Asariah?) Warren  
 Jacob Hinson  
 Mitchell Foley

Anderson Dunlap

Uriah F. Parker  
 Nathaniel Scoles  
 Joel Childress  
 Robert Browning  
 John Paterick  
 David Stewart  
 Charles Collier  
 David McDavid  
 William Bolton, Sr.  
 William Bolton, Jr.  
 John Brown

District 2Page 219

James Holmes  
 Westley Winn  
 Jesse Rogers  
 Joel Peppers  
 Slaughter Inman  
 Joshua House  
 Thomas (Phinias?) K. Wyley  
 Henry H. Marable, Jr.  
 John L. McCracken  
 Stirling Dillehay  
 Hiram McCracken  
 Stephen Parker  
 Joseph Long  
 Mason Box  
 Moab S. Smith  
 William Payday  
 Charles Box  
 David Mitchell  
 Jobane Harris  
 William Moss  
 Hiram H. Washburn  
 Timothy Reavs, Jr.  
 Timothy Reavs, Sr.  
 Daniel McElyea  
 James Barefield  
 Michael Shaver  
 Jonathan Reaves  
 Isaac Lucas  
 James Reavs  
 Isaac Pavatt

District 3Page 220

William Harris  
 Robert Shannon  
 James Shannon



Index to 1840 Census, Humphreys County, Tennessee (continued)

John Pruett  
Ezekiel Hudson  
Alexander Coleman  
Robert Grigs (Gouge?)  
William Goodwin, Sr.  
Anthony Epperson  
Joel Green

Moses Box  
William Peppers  
Thomas Townsend  
Nathan Cole  
Ross Childress  
Thomas Childress  
William Cole  
Edward Simmons  
Alexander Bivans  
James Cole  
George R. Loyd  
Hiram D. Box  
Sarah Bivans  
T. C. Brevard  
Wm. C. Young  
H. Warrick  
Wm. H. Crunk  
Joseph W. Matthews  
Aaron Victory  
Hillory Caps

Page 221

Lewis Moore  
John Crockett  
William Marchbanks  
Giles Marchbanks  
William T. Cooley  
B. Odom  
Charlotte Sims  
Reuben Harrison (Harmon?)  
Henry Harmon  
Reuben Marchbanks  
Mary King  
Osburn King  
Daniel Brock  
John James  
Joel Price  
Daniel Waggoner  
Marhu(?) Waggoner  
William Page  
Morris Ballard  
Isaac Crow  
S. Matthew  
William H. Gardner  
Dicy Miller  
Mary A. Marchbanks

Stephen Marchbanks  
Zeb Price  
Anderson Bivins  
B. Stires  
Jesse Chesser

Page 222

Lewis Cagle  
William Prock  
Isaac Mitchell  
William Goodwin  
George E. Clark  
W. H. Fullerton  
Martha Leight  
Mary McClure  
Andw. J. Williams  
A. Walker  
Green Rogers  
John Douglass  
Saml. D. McClure  
William Rogers  
Reuben Beasley

District 4Page 223

Balitha Owens  
Saml. Owens  
L. Rees  
John Hignite  
John Buchanan, Jr.  
Jesse Jones  
Zedock Owens  
Willie Ridings  
Martha Hall  
Shadrack Pruet  
H. Johnson  
Jeremiah Baugus  
James Pruet  
John W. Cuff  
Solomon Jones  
Benj. A. Wilcox  
Thomas Param(?)  
Ishom Rogers  
Lewis W. Febus  
W. H. Ashley  
B. Stacy  
Only Petagroo  
H. Stacy  
Salathial Stacy  
Robert Stacy  
Balitha Owens, Sr.  
William Daniel  
Peter Baugus

George Haney  
John Owens

Page 224

Smallwood Owens  
Daniel Lashley  
George Herd (Head?)  
H. Albright  
Joel Ridings  
J. Jenkins  
Ephraim Jones  
Nathan Jones  
Edwd. Buchanan  
Lewis Buchanan  
Only Owens  
J. J. Owens  
J. McFall  
W. D. McFall  
Gemima Owens  
R. McLean  
William Shuffute  
W. D. Crafton  
James Singleton  
J. L. Singleton  
E. Bell  
J. J. Harris  
Lemuel Buchanan  
Moses Roberts  
Patsey Curtis  
Joseph Bearden  
W. Smith  
Lewis Albright  
F. Gordon

Page 225

John Buchanan, Sr.  
D. Simpson  
Richd. Buchanan  
Stockley D. Humphreys  
J. Burkes  
B. F. Thompson  
William J. Seats  
Caleb Roberts  
Aaron Roberts  
J. Anderson  
C. White  
John Spencer  
Alexander Martin  
John Rees  
Jarvis Smith  
Jesse Goodman  
Willie Leggett  
Jane Hedgecoke

Index to 1840 Census, Humphreys County, Tennessee (continued)

Elisha Croswell  
Moses Hedgecoke

## District 5

Page 226

Hiram B. Traylor  
Charles Winstead  
Ichabod Adams  
Ezekiel Trogdon  
Nathan W. Ragan  
James Smith  
Dempsey Hooper  
William Hooper  
David D. Dowell  
William Robinson  
Julia Parker  
Bailey Hooper  
John Hooper  
James Hooper, Jr.  
Wm. W. Adams  
Jane Curtis  
James Hooper, Sr.  
Edwin Bateman  
John Carney  
Edzy Hooper  
Lewis Perry  
Gibson Smith  
Oliver Poyner  
Robert Poyner  
Elijah Hendrix, Sr.  
James Poyner  
John Walker  
Joshua Y. Knight  
Elijah Dunnaway  
James Brigham

Page 227

Alexander Gwin, Sr.  
Enoch C. Parrott  
Thomas Simpson  
Samuel C. Hale  
John Edwards  
Henry H. Marable, Sr.  
Reuben Wiggins  
Westley Young  
Mary Robbins  
Samuel Wildridge  
Alfred Edwards  
Lucy Ariette (Arnette?)  
William Brigham  
Levi Johnson  
William Edwards  
William Parker

Elias Tubbs  
James Patterson  
Alexander Gwin, Jr.  
William F. Carter  
Edmund Wildridge  
William Webster  
Wells Blake  
R\_e Rushing  
Joel Ridings  
James Thompson  
Hannah Brigham  
Andrew Hendrix  
John Lewis

Page 228

Benjamin Wiggins  
Sarah Brake  
George Ridings  
James Forrest  
Nimrod Croswell  
Bryant O'Gwin  
Wade H. Knight  
Martin Carter  
Josiah Pucket  
Eaton J. Cooley  
Selum Cooley  
John Hall  
Samuel Dunlap  
Benjamin E. Carter  
William M. Madden  
John P. Madden  
David Cooley  
James Watson  
John H. Humphreys  
Lucinda Parrott  
William Arnette  
Nehemiah Fowler  
Thomas Lain  
Benjamin Brown  
Jesse Rushing  
Willis Rushing  
George W. Browning  
William Bunch  
John Turner

Page 229

Alexander Brown  
Catharine Tomlinson  
Reuben Rushing  
Abel Rushing  
Matthew Moss  
Nancy Obar  
John Eckles

Mark Rushing  
Beverly Beacham  
Richard Traylor  
Allen Scoles  
M. C. Kern  
Stephen O'Gwin  
William O'Gwin  
Noah O'Gwin  
John Summers  
Sterling Pitt  
Kintchen Pitt  
James Brigance  
Isaac Hendrix  
John Carter  
William Jarnagin  
Daniel Tomlinson  
Agnis Miller  
Benjamin Summers  
Perry Elliss  
Henry Yarbour  
Nimrod C. Hooper  
William Hendrix

Page 230

James Moss  
Edward H. Lucas  
Hiram McElyea  
Benjamin J. Adams  
William Hatcher  
John Thomason  
Jonathan Morrisett  
John P. Durham  
Joseph Hooper  
Wright T. Allen  
William Flemming  
Charles Carter  
George Leight  
John Johnson  
Barney Beasley  
Hubbard Cearnall  
Francis Slate  
Solomon McCloud  
Rachael Dunavan  
Alexander Winstead  
Silvester Adams  
Nancy Ragan  
Joshua Curtis  
A. C. S. Hooper  
John Hatcher  
Alfred Hooper  
John Fizer  
George Daneworth(?)  
John Dyer

Index to 1840 Census, Humphreys County, Tennessee (continued)

## District 6

Page 231

Coleman E. Harris  
Joseph E. Pickett  
John Mapes (Massie?)  
David A. Mapes, Jr.  
Edmund Rives  
Harriet Lockett  
John Peters  
Z. T. Crim  
Christopher Waggoner  
William Ballanger  
James Teas(?)  
Thomas Cole  
N. P. Carter  
David Childress  
David R. Owen  
Isaac Little  
Hugh McKelvie  
Charles Brown  
Laiborn(?) Hendrix  
William Janes  
Isma(?) Yeates  
Isaac McCaslin  
Zedrick Duncan  
William King  
Brison Smith  
William H. Warren  
Thomas White  
William Duncan  
Peter Duncan  
Nathan(?) B. Alford

Page 232

William Massie (Mapes)  
Thomas Holland  
John Beasley  
Jane Alford  
Anderson White  
Redmond H. Kelly  
Elijah Hendrix, Jr.

## Town of Waverley

Page 233

William Draughn  
H. H. Sikes  
Hurley Alexander  
J. W. Drake  
A. S. Adkins  
Caroline Priestley  
John Wyley  
Zachius Drummonds  
William Perchard

Thompson B. Gwin  
John Bethel  
Henderson Patrick  
John T. Alford  
C. McGee

## District 7

Page 234

Westley Carney (Camey?)  
Williamson Smith  
William Adkinson  
John Lucas  
David Pruett, Jr.  
James Webster  
Saml. J. King  
Ezekiel Brown  
David A. Massie, Sr.  
Lindley Box  
Jesse H. Martin  
Allen Box  
William Griffin  
George Turner, Sr.  
Matthew Payday  
Richard Batson  
George Goswick (?)  
Luke Matlock, Sr.  
Franklin Holland  
Luke Matlock, Jr.  
Skelton Choate  
Mary Flowers  
George Petty  
John Bercham  
Levi McCollum  
Perry R. Brown  
Hardy Chambers  
Parthena Gibson  
Isaac Roy  
William Roy

Page 235

Fanny Hart  
Doctor Moore  
John McGill  
Eli White  
Sarena Garrett  
Dorsey P. Hughy  
Mary Hughy  
Polly Lucas  
Thomas Dezelle  
Drury Wormack  
Robert Brown  
Jonathan Toland  
Lewis Moore

Rebecca Dorris  
Robert Easley  
S. McRairy  
William Beasley, Jr.  
Henry Boyers  
William McCaslin  
John M. Hart  
Alpha Elliss  
Jefferson Scott  
Nathan Tubbs  
Pleasant Clark  
Martha Colthorp  
John Combs  
Edward Clark  
Jesse Folks  
John Braidy

Page 236

Woody Reavis  
Samuel Powers  
Allen Duke  
Saml. Rogers  
A. M. Vaden  
Mary Miller  
George L. Alexander  
William Taylor  
Robert Nelson  
Pleasant Rogers  
Abel Jackson  
J. T. Cullum  
William Powell

## District 8

Page 237

John Long  
James Joslin (Joshua?)  
Robert T. Brown  
Benjamin Easley  
John Lane  
W. G. DeShazer  
L. Spraddlin  
John Pruett  
Elisha Pruett  
John Taylor  
Willie Bryant  
Joseph Long  
John Goodwin  
John Bryant  
George Noland  
Jacob Toland  
Craig Teas  
Susan Epperson  
Martha Noland

Index to 1840 Census, Humphreys County, Tennessee (continued)

Samuel Epperson  
Mumford Ford  
Nathaniel Powers  
David Casey (Corey?)  
Ishea Taylor  
Williams Page  
Bryant Goodwin  
Thomas Matthews  
Henry Crocket  
Eldridge Bowen  
Asariah Garrison

Page 238

Henry O'Donley  
William James  
James Larkins  
Samuel Clark  
Ann Page  
William Bethel  
Joseph Hall  
D. Hall  
John Hall  
Hardy Holland  
Silva Holland  
John Hogwood  
Mark Holland  
J. Holland  
Jefferson Holland  
Isaac Hodge  
David Bibb  
Mary Leight  
Nathaniel Simpson  
James Wadkins

District 9Page 239

Isaac Flannery  
John McMillon  
Mary McMillon  
James Crowell  
Moses Crowell  
William Perry  
William Smith  
Nelly Walker  
Andrew Doty  
John Crowell  
William Turner  
E. Baker  
Miles Goodwin  
Daniel George  
William Dudley  
Edwd. Stringer  
Sampson Stewart

J. Stringer  
Robert Smith  
William Hobbs  
William Smith  
B. Smith  
Robert Stiers  
John Stiers  
Kinchen Perry  
John Prater  
Reuben Rives, Sr.  
Pleasant Rives  
Jesse Rives  
Reuben Rives, Jr.

Page 240

John W. Doty  
William P. Statum(?)  
Willie Sanders  
L. Stewart  
William Spicer  
Elizabeth Leight  
Michael McMackins  
James McMackins  
Nancy Waits  
Andrew Crowell  
Michael McMackins, Jr.  
Charey Rogers  
Alsy Lemox (Lernox?)  
John Woods  
Feraby Qualls  
Wm. C. Pullen  
William McNeilly  
N. B. Pullen  
Burton Gray  
James Sanders  
James Hale  
Daniel Baker  
Isaah Hale  
Robert Hale  
Elizabeth Hale  
James Spicer  
Margaret Johnson  
Henry Luton  
Philip Luton

Page 241

William Price  
William Baker  
Jackson Philips  
William Jones  
B. B. Spicer  
Israel Etheridge  
James Young, Jr.

James Young, Sr.  
Thomas Rice  
John Rice, Sr.  
John Rice, Jr.  
Jesse Rice  
Dennis Cannon, Jr.  
Dennis Cannon, Sr.  
Thomas Boles  
William Luton  
Joel Pace  
Drury Pace  
Uriah M. Herron  
Edmund Taylor  
Kinchen Taylor  
R. Cross  
David Bunn  
Patrick Spicer  
James Taylor  
Elizabeth Simmons  
Nathaniel Ferguson  
William Adcock  
Isaac Massie

District 10Page 242

Mary Burgess  
John Wilson  
Joel Wilson  
Elijah Dotson  
R. Dotson  
George W. Norman  
Winnefred Collier  
Presley Craft  
Joel Wadkins  
Plummer Burgess  
Richard Cocke  
D. D. Perchard  
Thomas Craft  
James Arrington  
Sampson Black  
William Lomax  
William Johnson  
Jonathan May  
John Arrington  
William Hert (Hart?)  
William Berry  
William May  
Polly Price  
William Etheredge  
John Cannon  
Washington Williams  
Anna Johnson  
John V. Easley

Index to 1840 Census, Humphreys County, Tennessee (continued)

Alex Burgess	Amos Robertson	James Landreth
Joseph Chouse	William Simpson	A. P. Frasher
	Drury Taylor, Sr.	Jesse Spicer
<u>Page 243</u>	John Peter	Rachel Laty
Geo. W. Taylor	Elizabeth Brown	James Allen
Minor Marsh	Daniel Forsey	John Hunter
John J. Rumley	James E. Taylor	Margaret Lunesdale(?)
W. C. Hedges	Drury Taylor, Jr.	Albert Hunter
Thomas Hudson	Stephen Forsey	
William Ward (?)	Dempsey May	

The number of persons within my division consisting of Five Thousand one hundred and Ninety-five appears in the foregoing schedule subscribed by me. This Ninth day of October 1840.

/s/ Sylvester Adams, Ast. M.

We hereby certify that a correct copy of the above schedule signed by the said Sylvester Adams has been set up at two of the most publick places within the division open to the inspection of all concerned.

/s/ Alex Coleman, H. B. Traylor

HUMPHREYS COUNTY, TENNESSEE, REVOLUTIONARY & MILITARY PENSIONERS, 1840

<u>Pensioner</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Living in home of:</u>	<u>Census Page No.</u>
John Plant	56	Head of household	217
Simon Steptoe	77	Hillary Caps	220
Josiah Puckett	91	Head of household	228
Alexander Anderson	85	Alexander Brown	229
Isaac (or Isaiah) Hale	78	Head of household	240
William Gibson	98	Patrick Spicer	241

\* \* \* \* \*

## Items from SOUTHERN STATESMAN - Jackson, Tennessee

February 26, 1831 - Grand Jury, Haywood County: Herndon Haralson, Foreman; James Tisdale, Joel Estes, Isaac M. Johnston, James Maulden, Lawrence McGuire, Henry Welch, Nicholas T. Perkins, Samuel P. Ashe, James Russell, William Howell, Wilson W. Mann, Daniel Shaw.

Obituary: Died - In Henderson County on the 24th December last, Capt. Wm. Neill, a soldier of the Revolution, aged 90 years. He was a native of Iredell County, North Carolina.

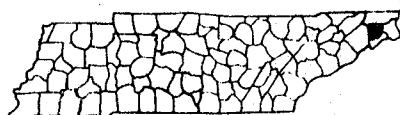
Estrays, Haywood Co: Taken up by Richard Taylor, six miles northeast of Brownsville one sorrell filly...5th Feb 1831. Also by A. F. McLain living 6 miles and a half northeast of Brownsville one bay horse...5 Feb 1831. J. P. Jackocks, Ranger, by W. H. Bradford, D. R.

WASHINGTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE, WILLS  
Abstracts from Will Book A 1770-1860

*Abstracted from microfilm*

*by Bettie Brandon Davis*

*(Continued from Fall issue)*



A-428 PHEBE MATHES: 7 Feb 1854; weak; negro girls Rose and Julia; my chn E. E. MATHIS and Susan MATHES; my grdau (dau?) of Susan; grdau Phebe WILSON. Ex: son E. E. MATHES /s/ Phebe x MATHES Wit: E. L. MATHES, Alex M. WILSON. No date proof.

A-429 JOHN STUART: 3 Sept 1853; weak; wife Ann; my sons and daus; sons David, Robert, John, Josiah, James; Emily STUART, dau of my son William; my dau Mary RUSSELL. Ex: Josiah CONLY, John T. SMITH /s/ John STUART Wit: J. D. GIBSON, M. B. STUART, John T. SMITH, Josiah CONLY. No date probate.

A-430 DANIEL BARKLEY: 20 Jan 1854; weak; wife Margaret; BLAIR's line, Wm. L. BARKLEY's line, ALLISON's line, MAXWELL's line; after death of son John A. BARKLEY I sent \$25 to Missouri which was applied to the location of land in the name of sd John BARKLEY's heirs being only one child; sons Jacob C. (or E.), Andrew H., Wm. L., Daniel Burgess, Ebenezer M. BARKLEY; my dau Susan BRIGHT, wife of Wm. BRIGHT; my dau Sarah J. PATTON, wife of James PATTON; my dau Jane A. MOAD, wife of Elisha B. MOADE; my dau Margaret J. BLAIR, wife of James F. BLAIR; black girls Fanny and Ellen. Ex: sons Dan'l B., Andrew H., Jacob C. BARKLY /s/ Daniel BARKLEY Wit: Sam'l B. CUNNINGHAM, D. J. GIBSON, Ebenezer BARKELEY. No date probate.

A-436 JOHN HOWARD and ELIZABETH HOWARD: no date; to our son ADAM M(?) HOWARD land joining Mordecai PRICE including (land) we bought of Abigail WATSON; our son Wm. W. HOWARD; our dau Permela Adalade HOWARD; our son Ira HOWARD; the rest of our children. Ex: Thos. B. YOUNG, the doctor /s/ John HOWARD, Elizabeth HOWARD Wit: Young BAYLESS, Joseph D. PRICE. No date probate.

A-437 JOHN HOWARD's codicil; 2 Mar 1851; wife Elizabeth; my dau Nancy SWANNER; my son Ira; my dau Elizabeth DENTON and her dau Martha; my son Abner; my dau Permela SWANNER; my son Wm. HOWARD; my son Adam; land I hold in Illinois I wish to be sold by Alkanah HOWARD; my next draw of pension money to be divided among all my children "that are in this country." /s/ John x HOWARD Wit: J. D. PRICE, M. PRICE. No date probate.

A-438 NANCY CONLEY: 29 May 1851; weak; to son Saml CONLY note on Josiah CONLY; son Josiah CONLY; black woman Harriet to be freed in 2 years; black boy Frank to be freed in 2 years; Joseph CONLEY, son of Saml CONLEY. Ex: sons Saml and Josiah CONLEY /s/ Nancy x CONLEY Wit: John T. SMITH, John STUART

A-440 HIRAM GLASS: 1853; nuncupative will; wife Sarah; all my children. Wit: W. READ, John McCracken. No date of probate.

A-441 VALENTINE BOLTON: 28 Mar 1854; wife Magdalan; my son John; land purchased of my son Henry; my son David; son Valentine BOLTON living in Greene Co. Ex: son David BOLTON /s/ Valentine x BOLTON Wit: E. L. MATHES, John PENCE. Proved on oath of both witnesses June 1854.

Washington County, Tennessee, Wills (continued)

A-442 PHILIP PARKS, Sr.: 22 Mar 1834; son Philip Parks; (dau?) Elizabeth BOOTH, wife of John BOOTH; daus Nelly NELSON, Nancy TINKER, Sarah WHITE, dau Katherine ANDES, Rebecca, Mary ERWIN wife of Samuel ERWIN; sons Robert, William; Tilda Jane FREEMAN (minor) as I suppose to be the dau of my son John PARKS, dec'd. Ex: son Philip PARKS /s/ Philip x PARKS Wit: George REED, Joseph HOWELL. Proved by both witnesses June 1854. Henry HOSS, clerk.

A-443 NICHOLAS KEEPHAVER: 3 Mar 1851; wife Catherine; dau Elizabeth CROUCH; to the heirs at law of my son Henry KEEPHAVER lately dec'd land from James DUNCAN's line to James KEEBLER's line; my son Nicholas land next to HAMPTON's and BACON's. Ex: son Nicholas /s/ Nicholas KEEPHAVER Wit: R. S. FERGUSON, Richard B. MARTIN. Proved by oath of both witnesses July 1854.

A-445 NANCY ROCK: 19 July 1841; low in body; Jane DICKSON; Nancy COMBS; Margaritha DICKSON; Catherine COMBS; Emaline COMBS; Nancy Jane COMBS; Caty COMBS; Jane DICKESON; Nancy WHITE; James KONKIN; Margaret CONKIN; John CONKIN; Ja\_\_ CONKIN; Sarah CONKIN Ex: Samuel DOUGLASS, Chase HALE /s/ Nancy x ROCK Wit: George J. JACKSON, Saml. COX, John GAINS(?).

A-446 HENRY P. BARKLEY: July 1854; nuncupative will; "departed this life in July last" (1854); his bró John K. BARKLEY; his mother and bros and sisters. Ex: his uncle, Ebenezer BARKLEY Wit: Rebecca COCHRAN, Sarah Jane BARKLEY. Proved November 1854 on oath of both witnesses. Henry HOSS, clerk.

A-447 WILLIAM MITCHELL: 27 Aug 1854; sick; wife Malie; my dau Rebecca; the chn of my dau Sereaphina; my son Albert; my daus Elisa and Elizabeth Ex: G. W. TILFORD, Saml. Y. WYLY /s/ William x MITCHELL Wit: E. Z. BIRCHFIELD, David BELL. Proved November 1854 by both witnesses.

A-448 ELIZABETH MAWHORTER: 10 Nov 1853; to Burton KNIGHT land willed to me by my dec'd husband James MAWHORTER. Ex: my friend Dr. Alexander W. BRABSON /s/ Elizabeth x MAWHORTER Wit: G. W. TILFORD, A. B. BRABSON. Proved Nov 1854 by both witnesses.

A-448 MARY ODELL: 21 Mar 1854; feeble; Nancy ODELL, widow; to my grchn of Nancy ODELL; my grsons David ODELL, James ODELL; my dau Rebecca KEENER. Ex: John McMACKIN /s/ Mary x ODELL Wit: John McMACKIN, James R. GREEN. Proved Jan 1855 by both witnesses.

A-449 ARCHIBALD HALE: 24 Mar 1854; wife Mary; my daus Minerva SLAVEN, Ruth ALLISON, Martha HUNT, Emalene HALE, Margaretta BOWMAN, Mary BROWN, Amanda Jane PRITCHETT, Telema DUNCAN; my sons Abednago and William HALE; to my grson John HALE son of Allison HALE land running from Hugh A. CRAWFORD's to the Bugaboo Spring... up to John KEYES line...where Jeremiah BOYD lives; my grson John HALE son of David HALE; Lucretia HALE, widow of David HALE; two negro women Luce and Grace; black girls Martha, Mary, Julia; negro boys Montgomery, Solomon, Lish, Nelson, Emanuel; (slave?) boy Philip; farm purchased of John and Robert ALLISON. Ex: sons Abednago and Wm. HALE /s/ Archibald HALE Wit: Willison LYON, James H. ALLISON, Franklin LYON. Proven Jan 1855 by all witnesses.

A-452 DAVID WHITE: 25 Jan 1855; wife Sythe; my dau Ann(?) single; "to my dau Sarah and the (heirs of my dau Elizabeth) and Mary Anne and Rebecca ten dollars

Washington County, Tennessee, Wills (continued)

each after the death of their mother"; heirs of my son Isaac...next to DUNCAN's line; heirs of my dau Nancy the land after the death of her mother. Ex: William S. WHITE /s/ David WHITE Wit: Terry WHITE, Saml. A. ENGLISH, James x CRABTREE. Proved by WHITE and CRABTREE Feb 1855.

A-453 HUGH HARRIS: 8 Oct 1853; wife Elizabeth. Ex: Jacob F. BROYLES /s/ Hugh x HARRIS Wit: Jacob F. BROYLES, Sarah FOSTER. Proven by Sarah FOSTER March 1855.

A-453 JAMES SIMPSON: 25 Jan 1855; weak; my daus Seriphina PALMER, Margaret LANE, Elisa SHANNON, Nancy (wife of) Samuel ODELL; my sons Joseph R. SIMPSON, George W. SIMPSON, James SIMPSON, S. C. SIMPSON, Z. W. and F. W.(?) SIMPSON, John W. SIMPSON; my grson John B. SIMPSON. Ex: Geo. W. WILLETT. If he should die or fail to act John F. DEADRICK /s/ James SIMPSON Wit: D. J. GIBSON, Elijah HASHBARGER. Proved by both witnesses March 1855.

A-455: JOSIAH PARKER: 25 Mar 1844; wife Jane PARKER; youngest dau Sarah PARKER; my grson James Artes PARKER. Ex: wife Jane PARKER, John HISE /s/ Josiah PARKER, Jane x PARKER, John HISE Wit: D. R. KINNICH. Proved on oath of KINNICH and HISE; HISE declined to act as executor.

A-456 WILLIAM T. M. OUTLAW; not dated; my friend Rev. William CATE at Jonesborough, TN; my friends and relatives at Raleigh, NC; notes of Mary and Thomas H. HARTMUS; note of E. D. RADER; should my chn both die. Ex: Rev William CATE, A. WILLIAMS, Esq., Sarah A. WILLIAMS; "desire my wish as described in my letter a few weeks ago to Mary carried out, to wit I wish her boarding paid by \_\_\_ KEETING to be ... /s/ W.T.M. OUTLAW. No witnesses. Handwriting and signature proved on oaths of Calvin HOSS, Mark BACON, Ephraim MUNAY (MURRAY?) at May term 1855.

A-457 ELIJAH SHANNON: 5 Apr 1855; advanced age; wife Eliz\_; educate the children; when youngest children are of age. Ex: my two sons John S. SHANNON & James F. SHANNON /s/ E. SHANNON Wit: James STOUT, Francis W. POLSER. Proved June 1855 on oath of both witnesses.

A-558 ELIZABETH ROBINSON: 2 May 1855; wife of Jacob ROBINSON, dec'd; bad health; son F.F.B. ROBINSON; dau Mary Elizabeth ROBINSON; F.F.B. ROBINSON's son Jacob Henry ROBINSON; Franklin ROBINSON son John ROBINSON; William ROBINSON; Samuel ROBINSON; F. G. ROBINSON. Ex: son F.F.B. ROBINSON /s/ Elizabeth x ROBINSON Wit: Thomas FULKERSON, Silas RATCLIFF. Proved June 1855 by both witnesses.

A-559 THOMAS MILLER: 16 Apr 1855; wife Sarah; my first six chn which I had by Mary MILLER; (when) the youngest child Joseph becomes of full age; my sons Elcaney MILLER, James MILLER; dau Susannah NORICE. No executor named. /s/ Thomas MILLER Wit: Daniel FOX, William S. PAN(?). Proved Aug 1855 by both witnesses.

A-560 THOMAS GUINN: 23 Apr 1855; wife Lisa to have all the property that she had when I married her; my sons Matthew, David; my two daus Polley, Margaret; my (four chn) named above is to pay to following named heirs: [no punctuation appears between these names] Andrew Jonas William Thomas John Josiah; my two grchn Thomas HUMPHES, Jams (or Jonus?) HUMPHES; my sons William, Isaac Newton. Ex: Joseph CROUCH [Signature indecipherable] Wit: Matthew S. GUIN, David S. GUIN. Proved August 1855 by both witnesses.



Washington County, Tennessee, Wills (continued)

A-561 JOHN SAYLOR: 3 Nov 1854; weak of body; my body to be buried by side of my beloved wife; grist mill on Sinking Creek occupied by son Isaac SAYLOR...the HUMPHRIES place; son Godfrey SAYLOR; dau Sarah SAYLOR; the RUBLE place (bought from) William SMITH; to Patsy SAYLOR, widow of my son John in trust between herself and the chn of...John whose names I do not know; my dau Elizabeth HOWARD, wife of John HOWARD; my son-in-laws (sic) George GILLEY, Lemuel BOGART, William ODLE; Nancy GILLY wife of George; Hannah BOGART wife of Lemuel; Margaret ODLE wife of William; my sons William, Henry, Abraham, Isaac; my grchn Godfrey SAYLOR & Sophrona SAYLOR heirs of my son Joseph SAYLOR, dec'd; Sophrona SMITH wife of William SMITH, Sarah GILLEY & Catherine GILLEY chn of my dau Polly GILLEY. Ex: sons Henry & Abraham SAYLOR [Signature indecipherable] Wit: A. W. TAYLOR, Henry JOHNSON, F. McINTURFF.

A-565 ISAAC MULKEY: 25 Aug 1849; wife Rachel; my chn. Ex: sons Philip and Robt. H. MULKEY /s/ Isaac MULKEY Wit: R. S. FERGUSON, John MURRAY. Proved Oct 1855 by both witnesses.

A-566 WILLIAM HALE: 28 Sept 1855; my four heirs Hannah Liz HALE, Mary HALE, John B. HALE, William C. HALE; estate of my father George HALE. Ex: Hiram D. HALE /s/ William x HALE Wit: William C. HALE, Howell JENKINS. Proved Nov 1855 by both witnesses.

A-567 HAM FOLLEY, man of color: 3 May 1855; my sis Polly CARMICHAEL and...her grson Billy BAYLESS; my neice Anny CARMICHAEL; contract between R. S. FERGUSON & James M. OSBORN; my son Samuel; my daus Winny, Harriet; my grdau Hannah Eliza that is bound to Henry FERGUSON. Ex: R. S. FERGUSON, James M. OSBORN /s/ Ham x FOLLY Wit: John BEALS, Elijah ARCHER. Proved Nov 1855 by both witnesses.

A-569 JAMES MOORE: no date; weak; my wife Jane(?); (property) to be divided between my chn and their heirs (viz) Sophia, E. M. P. MOORE, Sarah and Amanda MOORE Ex: my friend Stephen D. STUART and my son E. M. P. MOORE /s/ James MOORE Wit: E. L. MATHES, Daniel MOORE. Proved Dec 1855 by both witnesses.

A-570 MARTHA HALE: no date shown; weak; to Franklin D. HALE & Joseph S. HALE interest in land left to me by my father where Harret HALE lives; my interest in slaves of Henry HALE, dec'd, to be divided among my 3 bros William K. HALE, Smith H. HALE & Finley D. HALE; loose property to be divided between my five bros. Ex: bros Wm. K. HALE & Joseph S. HALE /s/ Martha E. HALE Wit: H. K. CHASE, Harriet HALE. Proved by both witnesses Jan 1856.

A-571: JAMES BELL: no date shown; wife Sarah; my chn. Ex: my wife and my son Frederick BELL /s/ James BELL Wit: Henry HOSS, Abram x CASSADY. Proved by both witnesses Feb 1856.

A-572 THOMAS KING: 25 Aug 1853; to dau Ruth KING land bought of Billy F. KING first conveyed to myself & Albert KING and then to me; my son Albert KING black boy servant & slave Jack; old family bible to dau Ruth; my sons Jonus L., Henry, Albert, Fraim, and the heirs of John KING, dec'd, (viz) Thos. L. KING and Jno. KING; my grson Jno KING; my railroad stock in the E. Tenn & VA Railroad Co. Ex: son Albert KING /s/ Thomas KING Wit: Vincent BOREING, Landon C. HOSS. Codicil dated 25 Jan 1856 witnessed by Vincent BOREING & Landon C. HOSS. Proved by both witnesses Mar 1856.

Washington County, Tennessee, Wills (continued)

A-574 JOHN BIDDLE: 31 Jan 1856; low in body; sons Samuel D. BIDDLE, Thomas BIDDLE, John BIDDLE; grdaus Mary A. HALL; my 3 daus Elizabeth HALL, Margaret TEMPLE, Mary A. KLEPPER. Ex: J. L. and John S. BIDDLE /s/ John BIDDEL Wit: G. W. NELSON, Thomas BIDDEL. E. L. MATHES & G. W. NELSON named to settle with executors. Proved by both witnesses March 1856.

A-576 G. W. WILLETT: 21 June 1855; my wife and chn; my black man Bob. Ex: my friend John F. DEADRICK /s/ G. W. WILLETT Handwriting proved in court July 1856.

A-577 ROBERT MILLION: 8 Mar 1856; sound in body; I direct I be buried decently at Cherokee grave yard with suitable marble head & foot stone; Jane H. BACON and Mary MILLION; my dec'd wife Mary; Robert Shelton BACON; Mary Nancy BACON; my sisters Nancy HARTSELL, Sarah BROWN; Jeremiah MILLION and Mary MILLION his dau. Ex: Mark BACON & Jeremiah MILLION /s/ Robert MILLION Wit: John H. CRAWFORD, Thomas E. DOSSER. Proved 1 Sept 1856 by both witnesses.

A-578 SARAH WRIGHT: 31 May 1853; my neices Adelaide and Sarah Cordelia daus of Mary NEWELL formerly Mary PRICE; Thomas WRIGHT son of William WRIGHT, dec'd; my nephew Mordecai PRICE. Ex: nephew Mordecai PRICE /s/ Sarah WRIGHT Wit: Thos. F. YOUNG, Thomas HARVEY. Proved by both witnesses October 1856.

A-579 NATHAN PAGE: 18 Oct 1856; wife Elizabeth; line between me & William KEEN; James CRABTREE; Reuben SCALF(?); Susan CHARLTON; Jane MONTEETH; Moses PAGE; John PAGE's heirs; Andrew PAGE; Brandon PAGE; all my clothes to Moses PAGE provided he comes back, Ex: David F. HALL /s/ Nathan x PAGE Wit: Terry WHITE, Saml H. ENGLISH. Proved by both witnesses Nov 1856.

A-580 JOHN JONES: 19 Jan 1850; wife Jane; my 3 sons John W. JONES, Thomas E. JONES, James H. JONES; Vinah COOTER's heirs; my daus Elizabeth COOTER, Eliza BRITAIN, Nancy JONES, Mary SHIPLEY. Ex: son John W. JONES /s/ John JONES Wit: Samuel DOUGLASS, Young DOUGLASS, Elisha SMITH. Proved by Saml. DOUGLASS & Elisha SMITH at Nov term 1856.

A-582 HENRY TAYLOR: 20 Apr 1856; wife Delilah; land conveyed to John RYLANDE & Abraham TAYLOR; my four chn Abraham TAYLOR, Skelton TAYLOR, Hannah MILLER, Polly BARKLEY; negroes Jenkins, Minty, Henderson, Smith, Wesley. Ex: son Abraham TAYLOR & son-in-law EBENEZER BARKLEY /s/ Henry TAYLOR Wit: J. BLAIR, Wm. K. BLAIR, R. L. BLAIR. Proved by Wm. K. BLAIR & R. L. BLAIR Nov 1856.

A-584 WILLIAM ANDES: 29 Dec 1856; Levina ANDES; my lawful heirs to wit Mary PARKS, Barbary WALTER, Allen ANDES, Rebecca DAVIS, John J. ANDES, Abraham ANDES, Catherine LEACH, William D. ANDES and Ruth PARKS. Ex: William WALTER, David FINE /s/ William ANDES Wit: D.W.F. PEOPLES, J.M.P. PEOPLES, Henry ANDES. Proved Jan 1857 by J. M. P. PEOPLES and Henry ANDES.

A-585 DAVID CARMICHAEL: 4 Aug 1856; Isabella SPEARS, formerly Isabella CARMICHAEL, and Archibald CARMICHAEL; land belonging to R. S. FERGUSON sold by John CARMICHAEL & George CARMICHAEL; my wife Lavina CARMICHAEL. Ex: Jeremiah K. SHERFEY /s/ David x CARMICHAEL Wit: F. W. DOVE, H. FERGUSON. Proved Jan 1857 by both witnesses.

A-586 EMILY PRICE: 3 Nov 1856; low on helth; to my husband Gardner L. PRICE (land) joining Thomas HARVEY and Elizabeth HOWARD /s/ Emily x PRICE Wit: Daniel FRANCIS, Abner D. HOWARD. Proved March 1857 by both witnesses.

Washington County, Tennessee, Wills (continued)

A-586 JAMES POINDEXTER: 31 Jan 1852; to my son William M. POINDEXTER my land near Brounsborough joining land of Saml. D. MITCHELL, Abram SNAPP; deed from Wm. B. HUNTER; my dau Martha E. POINDEXTER; my sons Elbert I., S. Houston, Thomas, John, G. W.; my dau Sarian CROCKET. Ex: son Wm. M. POINDEXTER /s/ James POINDEXTER Wit: W. H. HUMPHREYS, William B. HUNTER, W. M. MITCHELL. Proved April 1857 by HUMPHREYS & MITCHELL. Henry HOSS, clerk, by A. G. GRAHAM, deputy clerk.

A-588 NATHAN PEOPLES: 16 Feb 1857; my youngest son Pleasant J. C. PEOPLES; my four little negroes Margaret M., Melinda J., Rufus A. and Phebe S. to be sold; "I bequeath that (slave?) Ruth choose one of the children to live with and as she has chosen Joannah S. KEPLINGER" she to have her for 1c; my oldest son James H. PEOPLES; my third son Nathan A. PEOPLES; my second son Azariah; the PARKER farm; my dau Bethmeth; (daus?) Joannah, Rachel; land J.M.P. PEOPLES lives on; my lawful heirs to wit James H. PEOPLES, Rachel T. ROWE, Bethmoth BAYLESS, Azariah PEOPLES, Nathan A. PEOPLES, D.W.F. PEOPLES, Joannah L. KEPLINGER, Joseph M. PEOPLES; Pleasant and Pinckney. Ex: D.W.F. PEOPLES /s/ Nathan PEOPLES Wit: Jacob FINE, Elisha FINE. Proved May 1857 by both witnesses.

A-590 MONTGOMERY IRWIN: 21 Apr 1857; noncupative will..."departed this life on 14 Inst...in last days of sickness communicated to us while on his deathbed at his own house where he had lived for several years. On Sunday and Monday preceding his death...his mind was clear"; John RHEA should move his family and effects to sd IRWIN's house and take charge of his property; RHEA to keep the chn at home together and educate them...as much as possible; negros Tim, Alick, Letty, Alfred, Lucinda; suit pending with W. H. CROUCH /s/ Wm. R. RHEA, E. R. BUCKHANNON Wit: W. P. BREWER. Elizabeth x HUNLEY heard all but that relating to the suit at which time she was away from bedside. Wit: W. P. BREWER. Proved in open court May term 1857 by Wm. R. RHEA, E. R. BUCKHANNON, Elizabeth HUNLEY. Ex: John RHEA.

A-591 DANIEL BAYLESS: 21 May 1856; sons Wilson, Henry; negro boys Ped, Thomas, Grundy, girl Mary, woman Phillis. Ex: son Wilson BAYLESS /s/ Daniel BAYLESS Wit: G. W. TELFORD, Absalom GOFORTH. Proved June term by A. GOFORTH and July 1857.

A-592 JOHN BACON: 19 Sept 1851; wife Elizabeth; son Jesse BACON; negro man Bill, woman Charity; to son Mark plantation known as KYKER plantation with grist and saw mills; my four daus Malinda KYKER, Dalooney SLIGER, Sileta BAYLESS and Polly Ann CHASE. Ex: son Mark BACON /s/ John BACON Wit: John H. CRAWFORD, James H. DOPER, W. H. SMITH. Proved in open court by oath of J. H. CRAWFORD and death and handwriting of W. H. SMITH was proved by oaths of A. G. MASON and Col. J. A. AIKON at Oct term 1857.

A-593 JANE BARACROFT: 7 Feb 1852; weak of body; my dau Mary \_\_\_\_; my grson Ambrose BELL; Home Mission Association of the Presbyterian Ch; my 3 daus Jane BARACROFT, Martha BARACROFT, Elizabeth BARACROFT. Ex: daus Jane, Martha & Elizabeth BARACROFT /s/ Jane x BARACROFT Wit: E. L. MATHES, S. E. LYNN. Proved by MATHES at Sept term and LYNN at Oct term. Jane & Martha BARACRAFT appeared and were qualified as executrixes.

A-594 MICHAEL STAR (female): 10 Jan 1853; dau Polly GALLOWAY...and equal part of the money with Martha STAR; Nancy COMBS; George GALLOWAY; my dau Martha; Catharine COMBS; Emaline HARRISON /s/ Michael x STAR Wit: William W. DEAKINS, James DEAKINS. Proved by both witnesses \_\_\_\_ 1857; James DEAKINS qualified as administrator.

Washington County, Tennessee, Wills (continued)

A-594 JOHN BACON (of Lear): 14 Feb 1858; my wife; my son Joseph M. BACON; Elijah BACON; my sister June (Jane?) KISER. Ex: John W. HUNT /s/ John BACON Wit: Jeremiah NELSON, J. P. HARTMAN. Proved March 1858 by both witnesses.

A-596 MARY E. G. JORDON: 20 Feb 1858; "We the undersigned were present at the death of Mary E. G. JORDON and heard her make the following bequest (the day before death at the residence of Melinda PATTON where she had been confined more than ten days) that it was her will and desire that her sister Melinda JORDON and Jane JORDON take charge of her child and negro girl Emeline and if it should happen that the said child should die a minor she gave said girl to sisters above named. /s/ Mary J. COWAN, Jacob NEAD. Proved at May term 1858 by Mary J. COWAN and July term 1858 by Jacob NEAD.

A-596 SILAS RATLIFF: 4 Aug 1858; bad health; my wife; my children namely Tabitha RATLIFF wife of John SMITH, Winny RATLIFF wife of Charles BOND, Silas RATLIFF, Ely RATLIFF, Rewben RATLIFF, Robert RATLIFF, Jane RATLIFF and James RATLIFF; the heirs of Alexander and Mary GOBBLE to share. Ex: son Ely RATLIFF /s/ Silas RATLIFF Wit: Thomas FULKERSON, Charles COX. Proved Nov 1858 by both witnesses.

A-597 JOHN ENGLISH: 20 Mar 1857; son Samuel H. ENGLISH; black boys Charles & Jim; proceeds equally divided between my daus and Margaret HAYS, the wife of John H. HAYS and the heirs of my daus Anna Margaret, Nancy Jane, and Malinda McCOY is to have their mother's part except the heirs of Margaret PATTERSON; my sons Nathan J. (or I.) and John N. ENGLISH. Ex: William T. White /s/ John ENGLISH Wit: James A. WELLS, James CRABTREE. Proved Dec term 1858 by both witnesses and Wm. T. WHITE qualified. /s/ Henry HOSS, Clerk. "The above will does not show a full copy of the original will, the clerk Mr. HOSS having left out several names of Heirs, & c...See the original will on file in this office." /s/ J. F. GRISHAM, clerk.

A-599 JACOB MILLER, Sr.: 19 Feb 1857; advanced age; my body (to be) buried at Mount Bethal Meeting house in Greene County; my grda who lives with me Mary DAVAUULT; to my son John MILLER slave Daniel aged about 54 or 56; stock in E. TN & VA Railroad to elders of Mount Bethel Church; American Bible Society instituted in City of New York in 1816; my ten chn Mary DAVAUULT, Peter R. MILLER, Abraham E. MILLER, Catherine ZIMMERMAN, Elizabeth BOWMAN, Eliza BOWMAN, Jacob MILLER, Matilda CAMPBELL, John MILLER, Chelnisse REESER; my wife Hannah has been living separately about a year; negroes Amy, Francis, Mary, James, Martha and two younger chn of Amy. Ex: my two sons Jacob and John MILLER /s/ Jacob MILLER Wit: Jas. W. DEADERICK, John B. KLEPPER. Proven Dec term 1858 by both witnesses.

(End of Volume 1)

\* \* \* \* \*

TIME TO RENEW! All subscriptions for 1979 end with this issue. On your renewal form let us know what you have found helpful, or what you would like to see in future issues.

## FAMILY RECORD PAGES FROM BIBLE OF COL. EBEN NELMS DAVIS

Record in possession of Miss Martha Moseley of Holly Springs, MS, his granddaughter  
Copied by R. F. Simpson, Jr., 4522 Garnett Rd., Memphis, TN 38117

January 20, 1881 - Col. Eben Davis departed this life at his residence 5 miles north of Holly Springs on the 14th inst. Col. Davis was born in Williamson Co., Tenn.; removed to North Carolina early in life where he lived until 1837 when he came to Marshall County and engaged in cotton planting on a large scale. He amassed a large fortune which was swept away by the late war. He was one of the most exemplary citizens Marshall County ever had. We tender our condolence to his bereaved family.

Marriages

Eben Nelms Davis, son of Willie Jones Davis and Elizabeth his wife was born June 22 A.D. 1802  
Susan Mary, daughter of David Sills and Mary his wife was born Oct. 5, A.D. 1808  
Martha Trimble, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary his wife was born April 20, A.D. 1823  
Willie J. Davis, son of Jonathan Davis and Winnefred his wife was born Dec. 25, A.D. 1777  
Elizabeth Nelms, daughter of Presley Nelms and Winnefred his wife was born Dec. 19, A.D. 1774  
Eben Nelms Davis was united in holy bans of wedlock to Miss Susan Mary Sills on 11 Feb. A.D. 1830  
Eben Nelms Davis was united in holy wedlock to Miss Martha Trimble Greenlee April 1, A.D. 1845

Births

David Lea son of Eben N. and Susan M. Davis his wife was born March 12, A.D. 1838  
Willie Greenlee son of E. N. & M. T. Davis his wife was born January 11, 1846  
Eben Nelms son of E. N. & M. T. Davis his wife was born July 18 A.D. 1847  
Robert Charles son of E. N. & M. T. Davis his wife was born September 14 A.D. 1849  
Jonathan Presley son of E. N. & M. T. Davis, his wife, was born Oct. 23 A.D. 1851  
Mary Elizabeth daughter of E. N. & M. T. Davis his wife was born July 28, A.D. 1853  
Ann Winnefred daughter of E. N. & M. T. Davis his wife was born on August 20, A.D. 1855  
Emma Frances daughter of E. N. & M. T. Davis his wife was born on May 9, 1857  
Augusta Virginia daughter of E. N. & M. T. Davis his wife was born on July 18, 1859

Deaths

Susan Mary Davis wife of Eben Nelms Davis departed this life about 8 o'clock on sabbath morning, March 25 A.D. 1838  
David Lee Davis son of Eben N. and Susan M. Davis his wife departed this life at 1 o'clock on Monday evening September 3, 1838  
Elizabeth Davis wife of Willie J. Davis departed this life at 3 o'clock in the evening August 19, 1842  
Willie J. Davis departed this life about 2 o'clock in the evening on Tuesday April 22 A.D. 1845.  
Willie Greenlee Davis departed this life July 1 A.D. 1847.  
Robert Charles son of E. N. and M. T. Davis his wife departed this life August 6 A.D. 1850  
Emma Frances daughter of E. N. & M. T. Davis his wife departed this life July 24, 1858

# QUERIES

*Prepared for publication by Myrtle L. Shelton*

79-223 LOWRY-WHITE: Nd pts, bros, sis Mary Armiza Ann White m bef 1870 John Theodore Lowry; liv TN, Ala, Miss, d 1879-80, bur Colbert Co, Ala. Nd pl & date m. Will exch any data.  
Mrs. O. B. Carter, 3628 Limberly Lane, Fort Worth, TX 76133

79-224 BLEDSOE-RAMSEY: Nd pts, info gdpts Mary Ramsey b 1734 Augusta Co, VA d 1808 Sumner Co, TN m 1760 Anthony Bledsoe (Indians killed 1788); her father was Thos Ramsey, bros Josiah, Henry, Wm, Thos.  
Mrs. Robert Kral, Box 58, Corsicana, TX 75110

79-225 GRAVES-HARDY-WOODARD-SHEPPARD-JORDAN-SULLIVAN-GUNNELL: Nd pts Richard Hill Graves & wife Eliz Frances Hardy, Tippah Co, Miss 1861; bros Robert Green Graves & James Frank. Calvin Jones Hardy m Juliana Woodard 1830 Madison Co, TN. Nd d & pl m. Jonathan Hardy & Susannah Sheppard bef 1800 NC or SC. She m 2nd Spencer Sullivan ca 1820 Ala; where & when m & d. Nd pts & 1st name \_\_\_\_ Jordan m Eliz Ann Gunnell in north Miss ca 1840.  
Marion Graves, 681 Melrose St., Memphis, TN 38104

79-226 MATHIS-BOX-BRILEY-RAGAN-BASS: Nd pts Ford Mathis b 1761 NC d 3 June 1855 bur Mathis Cem or "Old Campground", E. Chalybeate, Miss, & wife Sarah Box b 1765 NC d 18 Dec 1854; dau Clarissy b 10 Feb 1805 NC m Shadrack G. Riley & d 12 Dec 1878. Were Wyatt & Giles Mathis sons of Ford? Did he have dau Eliz & Charlotte who m into Bass fam? Saml Young Ragan m Rebecca Box; any kin to Sarah Box?  
Mrs. Wm. J. Woodham, Jr., 611 East Avery St., Pensacola, FL 32501

79-227 DANIEL-ORR: Nd pts Jane Orr b 1808 TN m ca 1830 Solomon Daniel b 1808 NC son of Benj Woodson Daniel b 1749 NC d 1849 Stewart Co, TN. Nd Daniel's mother, bros, sis. Came to Greene Co, MO 1837.  
Mrs. Troy Daniel, 1236 E. Greenwood, Springfield, MO 65804

79-228 GRAY: Nd pts, bros, sis Thomas Gray b ca 1789 NC wife Barbery ? b ca 1790 maybe Monroe, NC m ca 1812-14 NC; son Sampson b 15 Apr 1815 NC, son Carol L. b ca 1818 in present Marshall Co., TN.  
Marion Gray Jones, 108 Fourth Ave., Columbia, TN 38401

79-229 KERSEY: Nd info Kerseys in VA & Giles Co, TN. Nd pts David Kersey in Giles Co 1820. Was he bro Lucinda Kersey who m Paul Chiles?  
Mrs. Marvin Lee Moore, 1123 Elmdale Pl., Dallas, TX 75224

79-230 PHIPPS-FIPS-HAVNER-HEIFER-SMITH-TRAYLER-McGINNIS-CLARK: Was John Phipps(Fips) (1812 Franklin Co, TN tax list) or Saml (1820 Franklin Co, TN census) father of John b 1770-90, Joshua b 1794-1801 m ca 1824 Susannah \_\_\_\_, Moses b ca 1800 KY, Eliz b ca 1802 KY m 1819 Peter Havner(Heifner), David b 1812 TN m 1849 Eliz, Saml b 1812 TN (twins) m 1840 Luvicia Smith, Jefferson B. 1814 m 1841 Mary Ann Trayler, Jackson b 1815-20 m ca 1840 Sarah Smith. Fam came fm VA, NC to KY & TN; 1840 in Coffee Co, TN; 1850 in Grundy Co; 1860 Saml & Eliz Heifner & fam & 95-yr-old moth Mary in Calhoun Co, Ala.  
Mrs. Gaye Phipps Pencin, 1316 Harley Dr., Woodland, CA 95695

79-231 NUNNERY: Henry Nunnery, Rev War from NC; bounty land grant Wilson Co, TN. Nd info wife & chn. Rebecca Nunnery liv Benton Co, TN 1830-70; nd her maiden name; who was her husband?  
Jack Spring, Suite 111-225, 10300 North Central Expressway, Dallas, TX 75231

79-232 McLAUGHLIN-KENNEDY-MOORE-ANDREWS-CHERRY: John Robt McLaughlin m Mary Andrews 1873 Holly Springs, Miss, adopted son Henry Lewis on 1880 census; nd his pts. John Kennedy m Thulira Bland 1832 Shelby Co, TN; nd his pts. Wm Kennedy m Catherine Moore ca 1869, where? Her pts David Moore & Eliz Johnson fm Miss; where?  
Mrs. Nell Graves, 681 Melrose St., Memphis, TN 38104

79-233 CASEY: Nd info chn Jesse Casey b ca 1768 SC liv Roane Co, TN 1807-17. Evidence indicates Jesse & wife pts of Jesse E. b ca 1790 & Ambler b ca 1790-95.  
Harold Casey, 1002 Westwood, Stillwater, OK 74074

79-234 BARTLETT-CHISUM-HILL-RICE: Des exc on these fam in Claiborne & Hawkins Co, TN prior 1810.  
J. Hobart Bartlett, 1021 Arlington Blvd. Apt. J-947, Arlington, VA 22209

79-235 CRAIG-GILLIAM-BUSBY: Des contact desc Joseph M. Craig & wife Nancy M. Gilliam liv Maury Co, TN 1848. She was sis John H. Gilliam 1808-1896 who m Melissa Busby, not the John H who m Martha liv Maury Co, TN. Des contact desc John H. Gilliam & wife, Lucindy, Lizzie, Cora & Arthur 1900 Bolivar Co, Miss.  
Bob E. Gilliam, 876 Audubon, Shreveport, LA 71105

79-236 BUCHANAN-BRIGHTWELL: Nd info on pts John Buchanan b 12 July 1792 Prince Edward Co, VA m 1st 10 Dec 1819 Margaret "Peggy" Brightwell d 10 Dec 1877 Sidney Ark.  
Lucille M. Patton, 2095 Poplar Ave., Apt. 53, Memphis, TN 38104

79-237 LAXON(LAXTON)-COBLE: Des contact researchers of Laxon fam; this fam liv Perry & Hickman Co. Winny (Louise?) believed dau of Thos Laxon m Henry Coble. Thos Laxon & Jas Laxon had 7 sons, 6 daus b 1800-1820. Who did other dau marry?  
Mrs. James E. Smotherman, Route 1, College Grove, TN 37046

79-238 MALONE-SHINAULT: Nd name father Leonard Malone b ca 1821 TN m 1839 Molly Shinault in Harde-man Co, TN. They pts Caswell Malone, Tipton Co, TN. Des corr with anyone working on this line.  
Bernadette Spillane, 1631 Robin Whipple Way, Belmont, CA 94002

79-239 FORREST-LEDBETTER-FAVOR: Nd info Edney(Edna) Ledbetter b SC m Elisha G. Forrest in Marshall Co, TN 1839. Eliz Ledbetter b SC m James E. Favor in Marshall Co, TN 1839.  
Mrs. Ivis Adcock, Route 1, Belfast, TN 37019

79-240 KEY-ALFORD-WALKER-BREWER-BEASLEY-VAUGHN-SHUMATE: Wm. Waller Key b 1760-65 Amherst Co, VA m Eliz Alford (dau Wm. Alford & Letitia ?) 20 Dec 1790 Amherst Co. Dau Nancy b ca 1795 TN m Nicholas Walker, Eliz b 1796 m Lee Alford, Wm. Waller Key b 10 June 1796 Amherst Co m Hannah Brewer, Tandy L. m Delilah Owen Beasley 1818, John A b ca 1806 m Martha Page, Sally b 1806-08 m Edwin Vaughn, Martin b 27 Oct 1809 m Eliz Duncan Shumate. Dec contact desc Tandy L. Key & Delilah Beasley, John A. Key & Martha Page, Sally Key & Edwin Vaughn.  
Betty Key, 99 N. Auburndale St., Memphis, TN 38104

79-241 YOUNG-JACKSON-CHILDS-SHARP-BILLINGSLEY: Nd info pts & wife Jas Young b \_\_\_ d 1845 in Jackson Co, TN; chn: Jas B, Eli, Littleberry, Martha Polly, Worley, Eliz, John, Robert, Hutson. Nd pts Edward B Jackson m Ferbie D Billingsley. Nd father of Oregon Texas Jackson b 26 Feb 1863 m Wm Elisha Young b 11 Nov 1859. Nd pts Margaret Adaline Childs b 20 Sept 1882; were they John Childs & Nancy Sharp of East TN?  
Betty C. Braddock, 9700 Saigon Drive, El Paso, TX 79925

79-242 CASKEY-CANTRELL: Nd pts, bros, sis John Caskey b ca 1795 d aft Dec 1871, War 1812 vet, De-Kalb Co, TN m Sarah Cantrell 7 Sept 18\_\_\_; chn Eliz, Ester, Joseph, Nancy & others. Sarah was dau of Thomas Cantrell, a Rev soldier.  
Mrs. Vivian Hester, P. O. Box 364, Vienna, IL 62995

79-243 RANEY-McMANUS: Nd info Thos Raney b 1813 NC son Wm J Raney, Lincoln Co, TN b 28 Sept 1841. Nd any info Neil B. McManus b 1842 TN.  
M. B. McManus, 2280 E. Orange Grove, Pasadena, CA 91104

79-244 PHILLIPS-CARROLL: Nd info Isaac Phillips b ca 1794 NC(?) m Nancy \_\_\_ ? b ca 1800 fm Haywood Co, NC to Anderson Co, TN 1826-30, d 1865. Sons: James b 10 Dec 1826 d 22 Oct 1881 m 1850 Anderson Co, TN Emily Carroll b ca 1831 d 21 May 1888; Charles b 1836; Thomas b ca 1834; Isaac.  
Barbara Blankenship, 9125 Wood Park Lane, Apt. D, Knoxville, TN 37919

79-245 CREWS-ESTES-CRUSE: Nd pts, bros, sis Rev Jas C Crews, Meth Episcopal b 9 Jan 1807 Halifax Co, VA d 7 Sept 1884 nr McKenzie, TN m Frances Estes, b VA ca 1810 d Feb 1881 TN 23 Dec 1828 VA. Was he related to Henry Clay Crews b 1815 VA liv Obion Co, TN ca 1860. Will exch.  
Phyllis Poole Petcoff, 7885 Columbia, Dyer, TN 46311

79-246 WILHOIT-WILHITE-BARNES: Jas Buchanan Wilhoit b 25 Oct 1857 Post Oak Springs, Roane Co, TN d 23 Nov 1922 Livingston Co, Mich m 1884 Roane Co Sarah Jane Barnes b 25 Apr 1858 NC d Nov 1917 Mich. Nd his father James' bpl & death d; mother Mary J \_\_\_ b May 1836 TN d where? Who was 2nd wife? J. B. had half bro Jess & sis Caroline & Eliz. Need all info on them.  
Mrs. Joyce Wilhoit Miller, 307 Center St., Holly, MI 48442

79-247 BORROW-BURROWS-BURRIS-POINDEXTER-GISSAGE-KENNERLY: Nd info Philip Burrows ca 1669 Isle of Wight Co, immigrant or native? Were Alexander Burros & Hayes Burrow b in VA? Des corr anyone inter-ested in Burrow-Burris fam 1608-1800; have much info. Nd proof Joseph Poindexter who m Eliz Kennerly d Campbell Co, VA was son John Poindexter who m Christian Gissage and d 1753 Louisa Co, VA.  
John W. Burrow, 703 W. Barton, West Memphis, AR 72301

79-248 SHANKLE-THOMSON-WHITSON-LEE-FINK-KENDALL: Inventory and sale of Mary Shankle, widow in Henry Co, TN dated 4 Jan 1834; who was her husband? Heirs were John C. Thompson, Joseph Whitson, Thomas Lee, L. P. Lee, John Fink. Est settled 1835 Peter Kendall, admin. What relationship were they to her. Thomas Lee m Nancy Shankle.  
Mrs. Joe Vaughn Johnson, 921 South 70th St., Ponca City, OK 74601

79-249 REED-WHITE: Isaac White b (prob East) TN 1790 m Pulaski Co, KY 1811 Anne Reed b NC. Have you family wills or deeds that would tie in with Isaac?

Hazel M. White, 910 Pennsylvania, Apt. 702, Kansas City, MO 64105

79-250 FORTSON-SOUTHWORTH: Nd pts Stephen Fortson b ca 1775 d 20 June 1823, Roane Co, TN. Wife was Elizabeth, pts unknown, maybe Southworth. From Caroline & Louisa Co, VA.

Ralph T. Reavis, 2242 Kirby Parkway, Memphis, TN 38138

79-251 PARRISH-ROBERTSON-ROBERT-SHELTON-PAYNNE-DAVIS-ADAMS: "Heirs of Augustine Parrish 1852 Dyer Co, TN: Isham Parrish; John Robertson, wife Menda; Jesse Robert, wife Eliz (not heard from or seen in state for 20 yrs); Watson Parrish, bro Whiteside Co, Ill; David Parrish, Nelson Parrish, Mary Shelton; John Payne, wife Susan; Jacob Davis heir of Eliz & Austin Davis; Gabrella, Sarah Frances & John Davis, heirs of Frances & Nathan E. Davis; George W. Adams." How are they related?

Mrs. Hugh Finley, RFD 2, Box 355 A, Morristown, TN 37814

79-252 ARNOLD-SEWELL: Thos Arnold b ca 1790 NC m Polley Sewell 16 Dec 1812 Caswell Co, NC liv TN ca 1818-28, liv Menard Co, Ill ca 1828-60. Richard Arnold believed to be father of Thos; was Benjamin the father of Polley? Nd info ancestors and descendants.

Richard C. Bentley, 6541 Jaffe Ct. #12, San Diego, CA 92119

79-253 HANEY-HAYNE: Des info re fam of James Haney (Hayne) liv 1840-50 Washington Co, TN. 1850 Wash'ton Co census lists: James Haney 38, Sarah 35, James H. 12, Samuel C. 10, John V. 7, Solomon 4.

Sandra Haney Tedford, 200 Sherry Lane, Farmersville, TX 75031

79-254 MORGAN-STEELE: Nd info on pts & wife Isaac V. Steele (son of Christopher C.) b 23 Dec 1868 TN d 23 May 1939 Okla City, OK. 1st wife Eliz C Morgan, Wayne Co, TN b 1871 Waynesboro.

Helen P. Steele, 121 Prospect St., Chillicothe, OH 45601

79-255 HARVEY-BUCKNER-DEPEW (DEPUE): Nd any info Burrow Buckner, Bapt min b 1795 NC d Dade Co, MO 1861, in McMinn Co, TN 1830. Chn: Jane, William, Nancy, James, Eliz, Richard, possibly Burrow Jr, Matilda. Did Matilda m Geo W. Depue in Tn ca 1836? Both fam in Dade Co ca 1841. In 1850 Polk Co census John Harvey b ca 1839 liv with Wm Letter fam. Is he son Charles Harvey or Joel Y. or John?

Donnadeane D. Depew, 1024 Apollo Way, Sacramento, CA 95822

79-256 GARRETT-HINDS-RICHARDS-BROWN-TAYLOR: Nd pts Juda \_\_\_\_ b 1788-98 where in VA, wife Jos Garrett b 1783-1792. Nd wife & chn Joshua Garret poss b Buckingham VA. Nd pts & bpl Talitha Brown b ca 1824 m Thos H. Garret b 1826 Overton Co, TN. Nd pts Pleasant Richards b ca 1826 TN & wife Malissa \_\_\_\_ b 1825-28 Overton or Jackson Co. Nd pts Joel Hinds b 1792 TN. Nd pts Samuel Hinds b ca 1826 Fentress Co & wife's pts Elvira Taylor b ca 1828 Fentress Co.

Mrs. Frank S. Parke, 244 Bonnalynn Drive, Hermitage, TN 37076

79-257 GARDENHIRE-POWERS-McCONNELL-BIGGER: Bible rec shows Walter M. Gardenhire b 31 Aug 1800 MD m Mary Powers Aug 1823; mar certificate shows he m Mary McConnell Sept 1823. Bible shows 1st ch Margaret J b 1 Aug 1824, 2nd Eliza Ann b 7 Dec 1825. When she was 2 Samuel & wife Margaret McConnell Bigger took her to raise; why? Our rec show he d 1826; Bible shows he d 1853. 1840 Delaware Co, Ind with 5 ch; 1850 Bond Co, Ill with 4 ch, occupation tailor. Des corr with any of Gardenhire surname.

Mrs. Edith H. Sanderson, 411 E. 6th St., Northfield, MN 55057

79-258 RUNNION-HOOD: Nd pts of Isaac Runnion b 1819 TN (where?) & wife Eliza Hood b 1817 TN (wh?) d 1901 m when, where? mov fm Benton Co, TN 1870 to Ladonia, TX, bur Rehoboth Cem, Fannin Co, TX.

Mrs. Joseph E. Morris, 132 Thelma Drive, San Antonio, TX 78212

79-259 NUNNALLY (NUNNERY and variants): William Nunnaly was b to a Cherokee mother on Yadkin River in NC 1774. Who was his father? Other Nunnalys in Rutherford Co, NC his relatives. What kin?

Mrs. Tom Koole, 124 Cloverleaf, Schertz, TX 78154

79-260 MADDING-MADING: Nd info Champness & Daniel Madding. Champness was Rev soldier, liv Madison Co area where Daniel was census taker. Wish to connect them with Madding fam of central Illinois.

Joy Madding, 4575 N. Onnhurst, Bloomington, IN 47401

79-261 KELL(E)Y-ROOKS-EMERSON: Des info Alexander Kell(e)y b 1840 TN, wife Mary Ann Rooks, pts John Kelly and Sarah Emerson both b NC ca 1807 mov to TN ca 1830.

C. O. McDanell, 2328 Oleander, Delano, CA 93215

79-262 MARKUM-BLAIR-SULLINS-BARNES-DAVIS: Seek info these fam in Cannon & Warren Co, TN. Who were pts Wm Marcum (will dated 8 Jul 1842) m Patience Davis? son Chas m Sarah C. Blair 1856. Nd pts Harriett Barnes who m James Sullins 1852.

Mrs. Clarence Rheman, 9130 Western, Houston, TX 77080



79-263 BELL-COX-PRITCHETT: Nd info G. Richard Bell b Mar 1866 TN m Catherine Cox 23 Nov 1886 Hartman, Johnson Co, Ark d ca 1910; chn: Nell b Sept 1887; Jasper b Feb 1890; Glen b July 1892; Jewell Juanita b 16 Aug 1895. 2nd wife Anna Jane Pritchett m May 1896 Johnson Co; chn: Milton Amos b 16 Mar 1897; Gladys b 5 Apr 1906.

Kent Alexander, Rt. 1, Box 12-A, Carbon, TX 76435

79-264 DOSS: Des info on Doss families who came fm VA, especially those in Macon Co bef 1850. They settled in TN in early 1800's.

Vera Evans Smith, 2103 James Crowe Drive, Coeur d'Alene, ID 83814

79-265 ROUNSAVILLE-McKENZIE-BONNER: Nd info Joel Rounsaville b 1807 TN d 1848 Oxford, Miss m Nancy Jane McKenzie dau Capt John McKenzie & Martha Bonner. He prob son of Amos Rounsaville of Davidson Co. Wish correspond with Rounsavilles.

Mrs. Leonard S. Patt, Jr. 281 Lake Ave., Greenwich, CT 06830

79-266 CARMACK-RYAN: Nd pts Cornelius "Neal" Carmack b TN m Ruth Ryan liv Union Co, Ill. Chn: Joseph, Margaret, William Jesse b Nov 1850 TN. Chn invited to funeral of Sen. Edward Ward Carmack as "family members"; what was family connection? All letters answered.

Roberta Peak Padgett, 313 Juniper Drive, Frankfort, KY 40601

79-267 WHITTICKER-WHITAKER-WHITECKER-WITTER-WHITEKER-WHITTAKER: Nd any info Joseph Whitticker on Jackson Co, TN tax list 1803; Philip Whitticker b 1794-1804 in Jackson Co 1820; Tandy Whiteker b 1770-80 in Jackson Co 1830; Lacy Whitecker b 1810-30 same co 1840; Booker Whiteker b 1780-90 same co 1830-40; David Whiteker same co 1836-40; Andrew Witter (Whitaker) same co 1836.

Mrs. H. McKenzie, 7101 Barth Ave., Indianapolis, IN 46227

79-268 PIN(C)KLEY-CRUM-BRANDON-HARRIS-ALLMAN-ALMON(D)-WILSON-SELLERS-WILLIAMS-NORWOOD: Des contact others researching those family lines, TN, NC. Will answer all letters.

Marian Westlake, 1948 NE 15th, Hillsboro, OR 97123

79-269 KIRKSEY-RENO: Nd m date & pl of Eli Reno & Rebecca Kirksey who may have m in TN; their first 3 chn were b in TN.

Mrs. Imogene M. Hartman, 1852 Sanford St. Oxnard, CA 93030

79-270 NUNELLY-COON-McDONALD: Nd info Commodore Nunnelly fam in 1850 census of Grundy Co, TN. Esp int in Almira m Coon(s); chn b LA ca 1866-70. She m J. B. McDonald ca 1871, mov to Indiana.

Mrs. Leon Townsend, 110 Tecumseh Trail, Frankfort, KY 40601

79-271 WINSTEAD-ALVIS-WILLIAMS-HELTON: Wm Harden Winstead b 25 Nov 1875 Rogersville, TN d 29 Sept 1951 Ind m Mary Alice Alvis (dau Winfield Scott & Sally Helton Alvis) b Rogersville (when?) d South Bend (when?). Wm H. Winstead was son of Wm & Mary Williams Winstead. Nd bpl & dates b & d. Nd his pts' bpl & birth & death dates.

Shirley Winstead, Box 55, Dewitt, IL 61735

79-272 BEELER-SATTERFIELD-WOLFENBARGER: Jacob Beeler m Mary T. Satterfield 11 Sept 1865 Grainger Co, TN. Nd her pts. Daniel Beeler m "Viney" Wolfenbarger 11 Nov 1825 Grainger Co; nd her pts. Des corr with desc of either fam in TN.

Doris Williams, 1401 South Pecos, Coleman, TX 76834

79-273 HANNAH: Nd info Wm Hannah, Greene Co, TN which will lead to co of residence in N or SC prior to 1790. He rec Rev pay voucher from NC in 1783. 1880 Census has son b SC ca 1770-1775.

Curtis A. Hannah, 4058 N. Oketo, Norredge, IL 60634

79-274 McALISTER: Des any info on Bertie McAlister & bro Chas S fm nr Collierville, TN. After 1880 they mov to Osceola, Ark. They maybe chn of Jas A McAlister. Will refund postage.

Mrs. Dollie Elliott, 8323 Sunbury, St. Louis, MO 63136

79-275 RICHARDS-GRAINGER-MOORE-COKE: Nd info Dr. Geo Coyle Richards b 5 Feb 1833 NY City (son of Richard & Mary Paul Richards, both b Eng) practiced Nashville-Mitchellsville area in TN m Nannie Grainger b KY; had sev chn; 1 son Geo Duncan b 5 Oct 1869 TN m Roberta Evelyn Moore b 1872 TN (dau John A. & Susan Coke Moore).

Mrs. R. D. Sullins, Route 1, Box 42-A, Hillsboro, TX 76645

79-276 FRENCH-HARTMAN-WALKER: Des corr with desc John Peter French b 1793 PA or bro Wm L. Nd pts Jane "Jenny" Walker who m Joseph Hartman ca 1790. All 3 fam res Greene & Washington Co early 1800's. Bev. Wolfe Chickering, 1781 Stanley St. Longwood, FL 32750

79-277 WILLIAMSON-MORRIS-DEATON: John Williamson b TN m \_\_\_\_ Morris b TN d 4 Dec 1846 Lafayette Co, Miss, no will; father-in-law Jas Morris made adm; Wm Morris made gdn of minor chn Jas H & Dorothy Ann. From settlement papers believe wife d prior to his death; no real est found in papers. Jas H Williamson m Margaret (dau Geo W. & Jane C. Deaton) DAR papers have skipped 1 or 2 generations. Nd pts John Williamson, bpl & date b. Any info leading to Rev soldier apprec. All corr answered. Mrs. Lucille H. Cox, 626 McConnell St., Memphis, TN 38112

79-278 WEATHERRED-McNEELY-MAYS: Nd info Patience Weatherred b 1840's; Sumner Co, TN m 1st \_\_\_\_ McNeely (had chn); m 2nd Atty Mays, liv Washington Co, Ark 1860's-70's. Jimmie McNeely m \_\_\_\_ McHaney 1890's TN (had chn). Dau Angie m \_\_\_\_ Weiss 1928 Tunica, Miss, son of merchant. Kathrine McHaney lived Hannibal, MO. Mrs. Lucy M. Baker, 4800 Bill Knight Rd., Millington, TN 38053

79-279 CAWOOD (KEYWOOD)-BERRY-LYNCH-SHARP-KIRK: Des corr with any working on these fam. John & Eliz (Cawood) Berry liv TN 1799-1830. Powell Lynch b TN 1816 m Easter Sharp; Geo & Catherine Eliz (Kirk) Sharp liv TN 1799-1830. Also Wm & Agnes Kirk. Lynn Boyd Reener, 609 W. Buchana, Litchfield, IL 62056

79-280 CARVER-GRASTY: Nd pts, p. res & m John L Carver b 28 Feb 1832 TN, Eliz Pemmely Grasty b 28 Feb 1836 TN or NC m 4 Dec 1853; chn: Wm Edw b 20 Feb 1855 TN; John More b 12 Mar 1857 TN; mov Ill 1859. She had bro John in 1850 White Co census. "Lizzie" bound out to work for keep. Beatrice C. Percival, 2284 Dana, Apt. J-4, Cincinnati, OH 45208

79-281 POLK-SMOOT-CLEMENTS: Nd pts John Smoot b 1817 Hampshire Co (now) West VA. Is it Joshua? Smoot? Eliz \_\_\_\_ m Laban Clements ca 1834 Fayette Co, TN or adjoining co. Does Wm Polk, Hardeman Co 1830 census have any connection with Ezekiel or Thomas Polk? Mrs. May H. Goodman, 5415 Poplar, #7, Memphis, TN 38117

79-282 HODGES-McLAIN: Nd pts, wives, chn of Able Hodges listed on 1820 & 30 censuses Franklin Co, Tn. Was he father of Edmund Hodges who m Sarah McLain Franklin Co in 1812-13 d Hardeman Co 1832? Was Able b in TN? Henry Robert Hodges, 111 Pansy Path, Lake Jackson, TX 77566

79-283 CHRISTIAN-HENDRICKS-McCORMICK: Wm McCormick m Nancy Hendricks in Berkeley Co, VA liv Sullivan Co, TN ca 1791-98, Blount Co 1803, Greene Co 1805, Overton Co 1816. He d 1818-19 on trip to Ill; she d 1857. Had 5 sons, 6 daus: Wm, Martin Co, Ind; Alexander, DeKalb Co, Ala; Tench; Eliz, wife Geo Christian, Overton Co, TN; Geo, Jackson Co, TN. Des exch with McCormicks of Overton & Jackson Co. Reba McCormick Newell, 2931 Persimmon, St. Charles, MO 63301

79-284 COX-CARROLL-HILL: Nd info pts Delilah Carroll b ca 1813 VA m Wm Cox b 1810 NC in Claiborne Co, TN ca 1834. Wm was son of Aaron & Polly Hill Cox, Stokes Co, NC; 10 chn. Henry Carroll believed to be bro. Mrs. Dorothy Hale Amis, 8730 Ferncliff Ave. N.E., Bainbridge Island, WN 98110

79-285 HAWKINS-JOPLING-MARTIN: Nd info b date, pts John Hawkins (will dated 8 June 1849 Williamson Co Tn) m 29 Oct 1799 Amherst Co, VA Martha (Patsy) Martin (dau Pleasants & Rebecca Jopling Martin), mov Williamson Co, TN (Clovercroft); sons Lucas b 1803, Willis, Thos, James. Dorothy R. Hawkins, 3675 Green Hill Road, Pasadena, CA 91107

79-286 HENDERSON-FRAIME-MOHLER: Nd info Saml Henderson b 1759 Augusta Co, VA m ca 1791 Rebecca or Amanda Fraime b 1764 d 1818-19. He d 1804 TN where? Nancy Mohler b 1796 TN d May 1874 Ala m 1813 in Jefferson Co, TN. Nd her pts. Wish to hear from anyone working on these lines. Dorothy M. Avery, Star Route, Box 108, Claverack, New York 12513

79-287 THOMAS-FOUST-WEST-BUCHANAN-BEATY-COOK-HARTLEY-THURMAN: Nd pts Wm H. Thomas b 1823 TN, where? m Sarah Rebecca Foust b TN, where? Chn: John D m Malinda Leonard; Lucy M m James West; Lizzie m John Buchanan; Mary A m Tom Beaty; Maggie m J Crawford Cook; Wm H m Maggie Thurman; Eula May m Perry A. Hartley. Mrs. William W. Rehtus, 1575 South Marshall St., Lakewood, CO 80226

79-288 VAN SAN(D)T-LOVE: Nd pts, bpl James Van Sandt b 1805 TN d 1877 Coosa Co, Ala, Meth. Min, m Nancy \_\_\_\_ b 5 Oct 1812 d Coosa Co 1890; both bur Flint Hill Cem nr Rockford, Ala. Am interested in line of son Geo W who m Nancy Love. He was b TN 13 Dec 1828 d 3 Dec 1903 Ala. Mrs. S. Haskins Ridens, 202 W. Main St., Newbern, TN 38059

79-289 ALLEN-YOUNG-HANNAH: Nd pts Jas H Allen b KY, in Henry Co, TN early 1820's, m Mary J "Polly" Young, where? Both bur Henry Co. Nd pts John & Jane Laffata Hannah m Sumner Co, TN 11 Dec 1830.

Carroll Co, TN census 1860 shows she b PA 1805, he b VA 1804. Reared fam in Carroll Co.  
Cynthia B. Kemp, Box 3554, Henry, TN 38231

79-290 McCOY-RICE: Nd fam info John McCoy b 1842 m Matilda \_\_\_, when, where? Chn b Macon Co, TN: Mack, Sam, Murl, Susan, James, Dollie mov TX 1890. Wm Rice b 1801 VA mov TN young m Abigail or Ababa \_\_\_ (half Cherokee) mov Ark 1830, then to TX 1842. Nd info on this fam.  
Roy P. Addicks, Box 682, Wagle Lake, TX 77434

79-291 PEARCE-BISSELL-BIZZELL: Nd pts Arthur Davis Pearce b ca 1794 NC m 14 Aug 1815 Eliz Bissell (dau Isaac Bizzell) in Williamson Co, TN. Mid-1820's mov Union Co, Ill. Chn: Rayford, Garner, Stokely, Wm, Isaac, Newton, Eliz. Will exch.  
Kevin Kelly, 6920 Nashville, St. Louis, MO 63139

79-292 ALEXANDER-BAYLES-HIGGINS-KILLPATRICK-LOWE-McBROM-BREEDLOVE: Francis Alexander liv Knox Co, TN by 1800 then Madison Co, Ala, d 1821 Lawrence Co, Ala. Chn of 1st wf: Jas m Jane Bayles; Frank d MO; Isaiah d TX; Alexander m Nancy Higgins 20 Jul 1803 Knox Co, TN d TN; Barton d Dansville, Ala; Mary m John Killpatrick d TN; Ann m Elija Lowe Knox Co, TN; Margaret m William McBrom d Limestone Co, Ala. Chn of 2nd wf Mary \_\_\_: Isaac D d 1859 Galveston, TX; Wm m Polly Breedlove 1 Mar 1815 Knox Co, TN d Miss; Hance d TX; Jacob d TX. Des correspond with any descendants.  
Harry A. Nelms, 322 Vista Trail, Concord, TN 37720

79-293 HARGROVE-SKELTON-ROBERTSON-PYLES-CUNNINGHAM: Des exch on Rev sol Francis Hargrove b 5 Mar 1745 Augusta Co, VA d 8 Aug 1828 Davidson Co, TN m Sara Skelton 1769. Son John mov fm Davidson Co to Madison Co, was b 29 Oct 1787 m Mary (Polly) Robertson (dau Chas Robertson & Susana Cunningham); their dau Nancy m Jas M. Pyles liv nr Cotton Grove, Madison Co, TN.  
Mrs. O. H. Herrington, 600 Dennis Dr., DeSoto, TX 75115

79-294 TADLOCK-ARCHIE: Nd pts, bpl, date m Hardin Tadlock b 1818 TN & Sarah S. Archie b 1824 KY; in Hardin Co, Ill 1850, Wayne Co 1860. All chn b Ill: Mary Ann b 1841; Edward M; Sara A; Susan A; Commodore Perry; James W; William Hardin; Quincy Isabell; Jeremiah.  
Mrs. Irene Brookshier, 220 East St., Moweaque, IL 62500

79-295 WHITLOCK-BROGAN-JOHNSON-Mc(C)AFFREY: Nd info on these names Wilson Co, TN & VA. Nd father John Brogan came fm Halifax Co, VA to Wilson Co, TN mid-1800's. Was Dicey Eliz Brogan who m Thos K Whitlock the dau of John Brogan? From what VA co did Mc(C)affery fam come to Wilson Co?  
Ruth Estes Ernst, 1313 Boyd St., Irving, TX 75061

79-296 KNOX: Seek info on fam Robert Knox b NC; Weakley Co, TN 1850 census shows in home of son. Fam Bible says "Robt Knox, father of Wm Washington Knox, d 10 Mar 1860; 90 yrs old day he died."  
Pat Murphy, 320 W. Lakeview, #213, Orlando, FL 32804

79-297 TROTTER-WHITEHEAD: Des contact desc Isham Trotter, Montgomery Co, TN 1797 m Eliz Whitehead, dau Benj Whitehead also in Montgomery Co 1797 d 1835-37, where bur? Benj had sons Joseph, Richard, Wm, Benj Jr. Eliz Whitehead Trotter said to have liv to 100 yrs d 1879. Where bur?  
Mrs. W. C. Trotter, Jr., 1276 Kirk Circle, Greenville, MS 38701

79-298 SHEPHERD-JOYCE: Nd wf & chn Austin Shepherd b 1786 NC d 1847 Marshall Co, TN. Obit says large fam, only known ch Leonodos b 1825 Bedford Co, TN m Martha Ann Joyce 1848. Nd her pts.  
Faye E. Thompson, 4902 Donna, San Antonio, TX 78228

79-299 RULE-RUYLE-ROGERS-BOYD(BIRD): Nd pts, bpl Aaron Rule b Mar 1794 prob TN m Betsy McAdams Rogers 1816 Sumner Co, TN. Believe his grfather was Henry Rule Sumner Co will 1790. Was father John who m Polly Boyd (Bird) 1792 Sumner Co? Nd any info.  
Mrs. Denise Muskopf, 1744 Stevens, Belleville, IL 62223

79-300 NELSON-STEWART-CAMPBELL-MEADOWS-BOALES-WALKER-SHARPE-SHUPE-FOLSOM: Nd info Jas Franklin Nelson b 1835 TN mov TX & Indian Ter; Wiley Stewart b 1824 TN m Nancy Folsom in Indian Terr; Berriman Campbell b 1800 Bedford Co, TN m Mary E. Butler. Is Sollomon Campbell his father? Alphas M. Meadows b Lincoln Co, TN 1826 m Martha A. Scales b 1832 TN (nd her pts). Is Sollomon Meadows his father? Martha A. Sharpe or Shupe b 1849 Johnson City, TN m John Andrew Walker b NC.  
E. Lavonne Walker, Route 3, Box 74, Tecumseh, OK 74873

79-301 ANDERSON-MOORE-DOYLE: Wm Preston Anderson b ca 1825 TN, father d mother remarried. Ran away ca 15 went to Bossier Parish, LA m 2 Mar 1848 Ruth L. Moore (dau Thos & Sarah Doyle Moore). Her fam fm SC & White Co, TN; his pts unknown. Chn: John Simon Anderson, Wm Bird; Joseph Linnvil; Benj B; Nancy A; Susan A. He left mother, bros, sis in TN.  
Vermell Anderson Brust, 11307 Sinclair Ave., Dallas, TX 75218

79-302 SLONE-MATHENY-MEDFORD-SKINNER: Nd pts Wm. Slone, b TN 1817-18 (where?); pts believed fm VA to TN; mov Jackson Co, Ala 1837-8 then Dekalb Co where he m Delilah Matheny. Nd pts Wm. Thos. Medford, b 1849-51 Miss, m 1870-2 A. M. Skinner, b LA. Nd her full name.  
Mrs. Joye Whitwell, Route 8, Box 518, Crossville, TN 38555

79-303 GREGORY-PLOTT: Richard Gregory b TN ca 1838 m Julia Ann Plott in Giles Co 1860 (dau Geo & Margaret Wilkinson/Wilkerson Plott) from NC. Both fam mov to Ark 1872. Nd info his pts, date, pl d.  
Joan Roseborough, 1217 S. W. 5th St., Grand Prairie, TX 75051

79-304 RUSSELL: Nd info on Russell fam, \_\_\_ Russell b NC m Minta \_\_\_ b KY. Known chn: Dorcas; Samuel b Ala m Amanda \_\_\_; Wm b Ala m Mary Ann \_\_\_; Patience b TN; Minty b TN; John b TN; Elijah b RN; James b TN; Mary b TN.  
Bob Russell, Jr. 6401 Killough St., Houston, TX 77086

79-305 AUSTIN-ROGERS-PIERCE-ALLEN-STEVENSON-HOLLAND: Nd pts Philip West Austin b Orange Co, NC 1797. Mathews Rogers liv Montgomery Co, TN 1830. Des info J Pierce & wife Nancy Allen, in Obion Co, TN ca 1840. Carey Stevens & wife Mary Holland in 1850 Warren Co, KY census.  
Dorothy Wood, 1025 E. 2nd, Pine Bluff, AR 71601

79-306 JACKSON-CHEEK-HARDIN-TAYLOR: Nd pts Claiborne Jackson b VA 1795 d 1871 m Kisirah(?) Cheek b 1792 NC d bef 1870; chn: John A m Sarah Hardin mov MO; Frances; Rebecca; Saml; Samatha; Martha Jane. Nd info Marlin Hardin b 1796 NC d MO 1863 m Mariah Taylor b 1808 VA d 1866 MO; chn: Sarah; John; Alfred; Smith; Clark; Marion; Mary J Wiles; Joseph. Liv Anderson Co.  
Mrs. Sue Gunter, 815 S. Dewey, Bartlesville, OK 74003

79-307 GOAN(GOEN, GOIN, McGOAN, GOWEN)-READ(REED, REID)-SMITH-CROSBY-McCLANNAHAN: Nd info Wm Coleman Smith & Rebecca Crosby, pts Catherine Mariah b 1818 E. TN (Grainger Co?) and Wm C Smith; other chn? Nd info Ezekiel Goan & Leannor McClannahan m 12 Jan 1828 Jefferson Co, TN; chn: Wm Montgomery; Nancy J; Daniel J; Robert; Rufu; Shadrack; Ezekiel; Fanny; Prudence; Josiah. Nd info Felps Read m Hannah \_\_\_ 10 Mar 1791 Grainger Co; chn: Thos; Wiley B; Wm Alexander; Geo Gidion; Adeline; Jenny.  
Mrs. Ruth L. Peterson, 1606 Laird Ave., Salt Lake City, UT 84105

79-308 GREAVES: Des corr with desc Greaves fam fm SC(?) in Bedford Co, TN & surrounding cos 1810-1820. Married into Warner family.  
Mrs. Reeves Hughes, 7545 Richmond Road, Germantown, TN 38138

79-309 HICKMAN-BOSTICK: Who were pts, bros, sis Elizabeth Hickman b 1815 TN m 1837 in Winchester, Franklin Co, TN Alfred Bostick (son Hampton & Susannah Hampton Bostick), mov Ark. bef 1850?  
Jane Hollis, 3057 Egan, Memphis, TN 38118

79-310 BRATTON-FOWLER: Nd pts, bros, sis Jane Bratton b 1794 SC m 1820 in Trigg Co, KY Samuel Fowler; liv Gibson Co, TN, mov Ark early 1850's.  
John O. Hollis, 3057 Egan, Memphis, TN 38118

79-311 VON BUTTINGHAUS: Nd place of bur of Frederick W. Von Buttinghaus who d in Memphis 8 Sept 1888 and any other info about him and his widow Helen Weildt Von Buttinghaus.  
William P. Shea, 6905 Sugar Maple Cove, Memphis, TN 38138

79-312 HARDEN: Nd info on nationality of Thomas Harden who came to America with Capt. Moore Fauntleroy on 22 May 1650 and settled Norfolk Co, VA. What maiden name of wife Elizabeth?  
Mrs. William P. Shea, 6905 Sugar Maple Cove, Memphis, TN 38138

79-313 LOVE-PASCHALL-GAMBILL-WEATHERS-WOOD: Sol Love b 28 Jan 1817 m 1842 Weakley Co, TN Nancy Paschall b 2 May 1826 dau of Wm Paschall who d in MO bef 1862. Sol & Nancy P. Love liv Obion Co, TN 1881. Their chn: Volney A. m 1866 Weakley Co, TN Mexicanes Weathers; Candis m 1867 Able A. Wood; Nancy V. m. J. M. Gambill. Desire contact descendants of any of these families.  
Mrs. Daniel E. West, 1825 S. Perkins, Memphis, TN 38117

79-314 GLEASON-MOORE-SALISBURY: Nd pts, bros, sis Sarah Ellen Gleason b 5 Jan 1859 Iowa or Ohio; m 1) 1878 in Cooke Co, TX Willie A. Moore; m 2) 1883 in TN N. D. Salisbury. Had kin in Paris, TX.  
Mrs. Gene F. Davis, 1610 Wheaton, Memphis, TN 38117

79-315 THREADGILL-BREWER: Seek info on all Threadgills in Henderson Co, TN area; especially interested in Sarah Threadgill b 1826 who m \_\_\_ Brewer.  
Mrs. Wilma S. Cogdell, 5335 Charleswood, Memphis, TN 38117

## SURNAME INDEX

"ANSEARCHIN" NEWS - Volume 26 for 1979

- Abbot 42, 43  
 Abbott 127  
 Abel 165  
 Abernatha 169, 171  
 Abernathy 124  
 Abner 68  
 Achard 16  
 Acklin 11  
 Acree 14, 15, 92  
 Acton 111  
 Adair 166, 172  
 Adam 70  
 Adams 20, 33, 40, 67, 80, 97, 99, 120, 126, 164, 170, 182, 185, 196  
 Adamson 36  
 Adcock 31, 32, 50, 62, 70, 71, 117, 150, 171, 184, 195  
 Addicks 199  
 Aden 115, 118  
 Adkins 183  
 Adkinson 33, 183  
 Ady 102  
 Afinshim 179  
 Age 66  
 Agee 19  
 Agers 68  
 Ahead 168  
 Aiken 77  
 Aikon 191  
 Ailsworth 60  
 Aitchissen 142  
 Albert 14  
 Albright 139, 181  
 Alcorn 71  
 Alderoff 145  
 Alderson 116, 118, 119  
 Alexander 39, 40, 44, 60, 80, 94, 98, 111, 115, 119, 139, 141, 148, 149, 176, 180, 183, 197, 199  
 Aley 121  
 Alford 157, 165, 170, 183, 195  
 Alison 14, 20, 70, 77  
 All 63  
 Allcorn 70  
 Allen 20, 23, 33, 37, 40, 42, 46, 54, 59, 68, 80, 86, 87, 88, 93, 94, 98, 99, 117, 120, 137, 141, 159, 160, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 173, 176, 180, 182, 185, 198, 200  
 Allerson 114, 121  
 Alley 95  
 Allin 67, 68, 69, 70  
 Allison 20, 22, 80, 148, 168, 180, 186, 187  
 Allman 197  
 Almaroad 17  
 Almerood 15  
 Almon 197  
 Almond 50, 197  
 Almoney 14, 20  
 Alpion 115  
 Alred 67  
 Alsop 80  
 Alvis 197  
 Amis 140, 198  
 Amment 67  
 Amonet 114  
 Amy 92  
 Anderson 10, 15, 17, 26, 28, 31, 60, 65, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 76, 80, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 94, 95, 113, 117, 120, 123, 132, 141, 142, 166, 167, 168, 171, 172, 173, 181, 185, 199  
 Andes 26, 187, 190  
 Andrew 80  
 Andrews 7, 34, 67, 71, 119, 141, 194  
 Anes 17  
 Angle 121  
 Anley 22  
 Anthony 86, 88  
 Apple 71, 72  
 Applebury 141  
 Arahart 80  
 Archer 4, 33, 189  
 Archie 199  
 Ariette 182  
 Armour 67  
 Arms 116, 117  
 Armstrong 11, 25, 28, 40, 80, 126, 147, 166, 167, 176  
 Arnet 119  
 Arnette 182  
 Arnold 19, 20, 24, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 60, 69, 149, 180, 196  
 Arnoldus 48  
 Aron 173  
 Arrants 15  
 Arrantz 14  
 Arrington 184  
 Arsted 66  
 Arterburn 19  
 Ash 114  
 Ashbrooks 73  
 Ashe 185  
 Ashley 119, 181  
 Ashmore 116  
 Ashurt 73  
 Ashworth 33, 146  
 Askew 80  
 Askins 141  
 Asley 166  
 Atchison 80  
 Athanet 46  
 Atkinson 111, 138, 140, 143, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 176  
 Atnip 71  
 Atterbury 67  
 Atwood 18  
 Austell 120  
 Austin 71, 80, 125, 148, 166, 170, 200  
 Auston 125  
 Avent 27, 29  
 Avery 4, 144, 198  
 Avitt 140, 159  
 Awatt 10  
 Axford 7  
 Axley 22  
 Aydellotte 165  
 Ayres 18, 58, 66, 116  
 Babb 18, 20  
 Bachman 18, 19, 94  
 Bachmon 19  
 Backenstone 65  
 Backmon 19  
 Backster 67  
 Bacon 19, 22, 26, 134, 135, 137, 187, 188, 190, 191, 192  
 Bagwell 119  
 Bailer 171  
 Bailey 98, 113, 122, 123, 174, 177  
 Bails 167  
 Bailly 33  
 Bain 61  
 Baines 137  
 Baird 34, 81  
 Baire 136  
 Baits 167  
 Baker 18, 46, 68, 70, 72, 80, 81, 102, 117, 121, 141, 146, 147, 166, 171, 184, 198  
 Baldwin 81  
 Baldridge 165  
 Baldwin 148, 173  
 Balentine 167  
 Bales 117, 118  
 Baile 68, 69, 118  
 Ball 23, 80, 109, 115  
 Ballance 81  
 Ballanger 183  
 Ballard 71, 72, 98, 118, 181  
 Ballenger 137  
 Ballew 172  
 Ballinger 7, 23, 116, 117  
 Bank 80  
 Banks 18, 63, 102, 179  
 Banner 50  
 Bar 16  
 Baracraft 191  
 Baracraft 191  
 Barberry 16, 18  
 Barbey 116  
 Barby 116  
 Barcroft 21, 77  
 Bard 81  
 Barding 134  
 Bare 15, 18, 116, 120  
 Barefield 180  
 Bargar 79  
 Barger 16, 17, 21, 44, 136  
 Barham 102  
 Barkeley 186  
 Barker 166, 170  
 Barkley 75, 79, 178, 186, 187, 190  
 Barkly 26, 31, 75, 124, 125, 186  
 Barks 71  
 Barley 121  
 Barnes 16, 22, 69, 80, 81, 96, 126, 147, 159, 164, 165, 167, 170, 195, 196  
 Barnet 16, 121, 132  
 Barnett 14, 22, 64, 50, 171  
 Barnham 81  
 Barnheart 167  
 Barnhill 48  
 Barns 102, 114, 116  
 Barr 17, 19, 63, 70, 145, 165  
 Barret 62  
 Barrett 7, 22, 62, 92, 142  
 Barrickman 53  
 Barron 22, 98  
 Barrow 35, 80, 169, 172  
 Barry 27  
 Barson 80  
 Bartlett 68, 71, 194  
 Barzar 79  
 Basey 172  
 Basham 69, 70  
 Bashar 133  
 Bashaw 81, 170  
 Basker 134  
 Bass 19, 33, 73, 81, 147, 172, 194  
 Bassett 81  
 Bassinger 149  
 Bastian 80  
 Baswell 66  
 Batchelor 148  
 Bateman 180, 182  
 Bates 16, 19, 80, 115, 117, 151, 172  
 Batey 49  
 Batson 183  
 Batte 81  
 Batten 149  
 Battle 164  
 Batton 149  
 Baugh 70, 141, 142, 158  
 Baugus 181  
 Baulch 116  
 Baw 142, 143, 163

- Bawick 178  
 Baxter 19, 21, 81, 173  
 Bay 45, 169  
 Bayes 71  
 Bayles 26, 199  
 Bayless 77, 134, 136, 186, 189, 191  
 Bayliss 104  
 Baysinger 149  
 Beach 56  
 Beacham 182  
 Beal 7, 71  
 Bealer 16, 20  
 Beall 102  
 Beals 48, 50, 189  
 Beamer 173  
 Bean 80  
 Beard 16, 17, 102, 111, 135  
 Beasey 170  
 Beasley 80, 140, 165, 180, 181, 182, 183, 195  
 Beason 121  
 Beaty 49, 80, 97, 170, 198  
 Beaver 163  
 Beavers 80, 167  
 Beck 98, 164  
 Becknel 117  
 Becton 80, 166  
 Bedford 38, 39, 86, 90, 167  
 Bedwell 126  
 Beedle 78  
 Beeks 146  
 Beeler 197  
 Been 66, 67, 69  
 Beesley 71  
 Beeson 7  
 Beggs 27  
 Begley 168, 172  
 Belcher 15, 34  
 Bell 66, 72, 77, 78, 80, 81, 98, 99, 114, 115, 118, 133, 139, 143, 147, 161, 163, 165, 168, 169, 170, 171, 187, 189, 191, 192  
 Bellamy 167  
 Bells 172  
 Bender 81  
 Bennet 67, 118, 169  
 Bennett 34, 48, 80, 162, 163  
 Benning 168, 172  
 Benningfield 165, 166  
 Benoit 168  
 Bensfield 165  
 Benson 71, 113, 163  
 Benthal 33, 37  
 Bentinck 45  
 Bentley 102, 196  
 Benton 39, 42, 43, 46, 81, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 158  
 Bercham 183  
 Bernard 166  
 Berry 11, 12, 15, 20, 33, 99, 144, 168, 172, 175, 184, 198  
 Berryhill 10  
 Berthright 178  
 Beshun 146  
 Bess 146  
 Bethel 117, 183, 184  
 Bettis 115, 116, 118  
 Bettis 33, 42, 43, 88, 90, 114  
 Betts 166, 168  
 Beverly 15  
 Bezer 172  
 Bibb 166, 184  
 Bibby 171  
 Bible 145  
 Bickerstaff 91  
 Bicknell 120  
 Biddel 137, 190  
 Biddle 23, 79, 115, 120, 190  
 Bier 88  
 Bigby 80  
 Bigger 144, 196  
 Biggerstaff 42, 67, 86, 87  
 Biggs 70, 72, 118, 170, 178  
 Bilbrey 147  
 Biles 64, 98  
 Bill 65  
 Billens 126  
 Billings 80, 112, 144  
 Billingsley 70, 74, 195  
 Binjam 117  
 Binkley 170, 180  
 Birch 78, 118  
 Birchfield 49, 187  
 Bird 94, 199  
 Birdney 114  
 Birdwell 19, 20, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 80, 120, 121, 170, 172  
 Birdwill 17  
 Birkhead 119  
 Birthwright 166  
 Bisbee 150  
 Bishop 46, 59, 92  
 Bissel 199  
 Bissell 199  
 Bitner 78  
 Bivans 181  
 Bivins 181  
 Bizzell 199  
 Black 13, 30, 67, 81, 80, 121, 124, 126, 160, 184  
 Blackamore 80, 81  
 Blackburn 10, 69, 81, 116, 117, 119, 120, 160  
 Blackerby 146  
 Blackfare 168  
 Blackman 81, 165  
 Blackmon 110  
 Blackwell 58, 152  
 Blains 22  
 Blair 22, 23, 25, 26, 35, 75, 77, 79, 80, 124, 136, 140, 142, 160, 161, 166, 171, 186, 190, 196  
 Blair (cont'd)  
 Blaka 67  
 Blakamore 17  
 Blake 115  
 Blakely 23, 74, 81, 164, 170  
 Blakemore 164  
 Blalock 18  
 Blan 164  
 Blancet 19  
 Bland 68, 104, 194  
 Blankenship 172, 195  
 Blanks 63  
 Blare 136, 139  
 Bleak 80, 81  
 Bleake 81  
 Bleanningham 135  
 Bledsoe 40, 41, 44, 194  
 Blerton 165  
 Blevans 16, 18  
 Blevins 15  
 Blew 122  
 Blount 4, 28, 37, 97, 109, 169, 176, 177  
 Blythe 81, 171  
 Boachboard 18  
 Boales 199  
 Boatman 94  
 Bobo 81  
 Bodine 154  
 Bogart 77, 93, 150, 189  
 Boggs 144  
 Boiles 67  
 Boils 170  
 Bolen 18, 20, 111  
 Boles 114, 115, 184  
 Bolin 17, 81  
 Boling 114  
 Bolt 111  
 Bolton 18, 39, 43, 86, 87, 88, 90, 180, 186  
 Boman 16  
 Bomar 81  
 Bomcomb 40  
 Bonard 94  
 Bond 16, 35, 81, 109, 192  
 Bondox 141  
 Bondurant 46, 170  
 Bonell 136  
 Bonner 31, 33, 35, 80, 197  
 Booker 170  
 Boon 169  
 Booth 81, 171, 172, 187  
 Boothe 25  
 Booker 16, 17, 18, 20  
 Boon 61  
 Boone 53  
 Booth 62, 142  
 Boothe 33  
 Borden 66  
 Bordin 66  
 Bore 60  
 Boreing 189  
 Borell 24, 76  
 Boren 18, 26, 133  
 Boring 21, 136  
 Borrow 195  
 Borthe 135  
 Bosely 102  
 Bosher 144  
 Bosley 81, 169, 170  
 Bostick 200  
 Boston 80  
 Boswell 66, 136, 171  
 Bosworth 168  
 Botner 16  
 Boulton 86  
 Bound 163  
 Boutch 117  
 Bouton 14  
 Boutton 117  
 Bovell 76  
 Bow 170  
 Bowen 4, 81, 184  
 Bower 65, 159  
 Bowerman 73  
 Bowerry 16, 17  
 Bowers 74, 75, 81, 97, 116, 158, 161, 171, 172  
 Bowery 17  
 Bowker 123  
 Bowlan 108  
 Bowles 67, 68, 88, 90, 166, 172  
 Bowlin 14, 15  
 Bowling 150  
 Bowls 64, 67  
 Bowman 15, 21, 26, 33, 46, 47, 67, 74, 77, 78, 119, 134, 150, 187, 192  
 Bownas 67  
 Bowser 19, 20, 76, 150  
 Bowyen 30  
 Bowyer 60  
 Box 47, 116, 121, 148, 180, 181, 183, 194  
 Boy 15  
 Boyce 160  
 Boyd 19, 20, 23, 24, 71, 80, 81, 132, 163, 164, 165, 166, 168, 171, 172, 187, 199  
 Boyers 183  
 Boyl 170  
 Boylan 36  
 Boyle(s) 34, 80, 167  
 Bayt 170  
 Brabson 79, 187  
 Bracken 172  
 Brackner 120  
 Bradberry 142, 160, 168  
 Braddock 195  
 Braden 141, 163  
 Bradford 38, 43, 49, 70, 80, 81, 86, 89, 118, 168, 170, 185

- Bradley 38, 39, 48, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 115, 116, 119, 158  
 Bradly 35  
 Bradshaw 56, 60, 80, 89, 114, 115, 116, 118, 121, 140, 166, 169  
 Brady 119  
 Bragdon 175  
 Bragg 19, 120, 150  
 Braidy 183  
 Brake 182  
 Braley 31  
 Braly 31, 64  
 Brame 140  
 Bramley 144  
 Branch 34, 36, 39, 80, 139, 163, 170  
 Brandon 13, 95, 197  
 Branner 116, 120  
 Brannon 168  
 Bransford 65, 111  
 Branson 16  
 Branstatter 19  
 Branstetter 112  
 Brasel 124  
 Brasswell 141  
 Bratton 200  
 Brawner 68  
 Bratchaw 81  
 Bray 15, 17  
 Brazeale 149  
 Brazel 66  
 Brazier 11  
 Brazzleton 116, 117  
 Breazeale 149  
 Breed 4, 50  
 Breedon 115  
 Breedlove 33, 38, 86, 88, 199  
 Brennan 1  
 Brents 178  
 Brevard 40, 146, 181  
 Brewer 48, 127, 164, 191, 195, 200  
 Brewington 69  
 Brewton 111  
 Briant 66, 72, 81, 166, 169  
 Brickell 18  
 Briden 121  
 Bridges 34, 67, 81, 139  
 Bridgwaters 80  
 Bridwell 115  
 Bridgeforth 160  
 Bridlemon 18  
 Bridwell 17  
 Brien 33  
 Brigance 44, 182  
 Briggs 29, 34  
 Bringham 180, 182  
 Bright 17, 60, 75, 111, 186  
 Brightwell 195  
 Brigs 14  
 Briley 165, 194  
 Brim 80  
 Brimer 114, 121  
 Brinkly 140  
 Brintle 147  
 Brisco 16  
 Briscoe 144  
 Bristol 81  
 Brit 75  
 Britain 190  
 Britte 81  
 Brittle 33  
 Britton 111, 119  
 Broadnax 139, 159, 161  
 Brock 71, 145, 154, 181  
 Brodnax 170  
 Brogan 199  
 Brogden 19, 120  
 Broker 41  
 Bronson 167  
 Brook 19, 69, 71, 80  
 Brooks 33, 65, 66, 70, 80, 81, 90, 110, 116, 149, 168, 170, 172  
 Brookshier 199  
 Broom 81  
 Broun 23, 24  
 Browder 17, 81  
 Brown 5, 7, 19, 26, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 47, 50, 57, 59, 61, 62, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 76, 80, 81, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 96, 114, 117, 118, 120, 124, 127, 134, 137, 141, 142, 148, 159, 161, 163, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 175, 177, 178, 180, 182, 183, 185, 187, 190, 196  
 Browne 109, 171  
 Browning 33, 34, 67, 71, 180, 182  
 Brownloe 80  
 Broyles 22, 23, 76, 78, 136, 137, 188  
 Brubaker 136  
 Bruce 102, 116  
 Bruinton 69, 70  
 Brumet 15  
 Brumfield 118, 164  
 Brumley 144, 165  
 Brummett 148  
 Brumson 168  
 Brun 72  
 Bruner 178  
 Bruning 46  
 Brunyton 69  
 Brust 199  
 Bruton 111, 112  
 Bryan 40, 141, 168  
 Bryant 61, 80, 81, 100, 183  
 Bryley 68  
 Bryner 168  
 Bryson 33  
 Bubb 165  
 Buchanan 80, 81  
 Buchalow 19  
 Buchanan 80, 81, 123, 166, 171, 181, 195, 198  
 Buchannan 27  
 Buchannon 23  
 Buchanon 15, 166  
 Buchmon 17  
 Buchon 141  
 Buck 69, 168  
 Buckellow 116  
 Buckham 80  
 Buckhannon 191  
 Buckingham 78  
 Buckler 81  
 Buckles 18  
 Buckner 49, 196  
 Budle 78  
 Buford 139, 140, 161, 162  
 Buie 98  
 Bullard 69  
 Bullington 69, 71  
 Bullock 15, 16, 161  
 Bullork 161  
 Bumgardner 17, 18  
 Bumpass 80, 140, 166, 170  
 Bunch 39, 48, 86, 99, 121, 182  
 Bundren 46  
 Bundurant 80  
 Bundy 33, 80  
 Bunn 137, 184  
 Buraker 79  
 Buras 177  
 Burch 27, 119  
 Burchfeel 121  
 Burchfiel 121  
 Burchfield 49  
 Burden 45, 70  
 Burford 141, 159, 161  
 Burgess 70, 122, 145, 184, 185  
 Burgner 137  
 Burk 19, 34, 65, 70  
 Burke 68, 111, 125, 127, 145  
 Burkes 181  
 Burkhart 16  
 Burkhead 111  
 Burleson 125  
 Burnet 65, 117  
 Burnett 81, 120, 171, 173  
 Burnette 50  
 Burnham 81  
 Burns 42, 116, 141, 144, 159, 166, 168  
 Burnside 81  
 Burras 117  
 Burrass 124  
 Burrass 114  
 Burris 18, 49, 65, 68, 69, 195  
 Burros 195  
 Burrow 195  
 Burrows 195  
 Burson 80, 161  
 Bursuss 141  
 Burton 28, 66, 69, 71, 72, 111, 140, 142, 143, 146, 159, 160, 164  
 Burtts 24  
 Busby 172, 194  
 Bush 8, 15, 72, 111  
 Bushong 15, 16, 20  
 Bussell 45  
 Bustle 72  
 Butler 17, 21, 49, 67, 68, 70, 71, 98, 99, 109, 115, 117, 120, 164, 166, 169, 199  
 Butterworth 160  
 Buttinghaus 200  
 Butts 80, 81  
 Buzaker 79  
 Byanes 81  
 Byars 70  
 Byers 14, 70, 71  
 Byley 71  
 Bynum 81, 111  
 Byrd 34, 148  
 Byres 70  
 Byrn 171, 172  
 Cabiness 82  
 Cabness 57  
 Caddell 46  
 Cade 25, 74  
 Cadwalder 109  
 Cadwallon 109  
 Caeriss 160  
 Caffray 82  
 Caffrey 166  
 Caggle 82  
 Cagle 169, 170, 181  
 Cahall 172  
 Cain 30, 41, 47, 127, 171, 172, 174, 175, 176, 178  
 Caldwell 11, 12, 21, 81, 82, 114, 116, 117, 118, 121, 164, 165, 170, 171  
 Cale 70  
 Calhoon 34, 35  
 Callen 118  
 Callus 139  
 Caltharp 167  
 Calvert 78  
 Camden 10  
 Cameron 167  
 Camey 183  
 Camp 81, 166, 167, 169  
 Campbell 17, 20, 23, 24, 29, 33, 37, 39, 41, 46, 70, 79, 81, 82, 86, 116, 118, 120, 134, 136, 140, 144, 165, 167, 170, 171, 172, 192, 199  
 Camron 75  
 Canada 117  
 Canaday 147  
 Cane 17  
 Canney 170  
 Cannon 33, 40, 70, 82,

- Cannon (cont'd) 108,  
 114, 115, 116, 136,  
 137, 166, 184  
 Cantrel 69, 71  
 Cantrell 28, 64, 145,  
 168, 179, 195  
 Cantril 69  
 Cap 22  
 Capitenty 24  
 Capp 22, 24  
 Capps 47  
 Caps 181, 185  
 Caraway 33, 159  
 Carback 116  
 Carberry 19, 20, 76  
 Cardel 70  
 Cardin 95, 175  
 Cardon 15  
 Cardwell 112  
 Carey 121  
 Carethers 32  
 Carley 34  
 Carlin 33, 34, 47,  
 147  
 Carlisle 65, 68, 71,  
 73  
 Carlock 46  
 Carlton 15, 16, 146  
 Carmack 16, 18, 166,  
 197  
 Carman 82, 117  
 Carmichael 79, 189,  
 190  
 Carmick 81  
 Carmon 115, 118  
 Carmule 114, 115  
 Carnahan 66  
 Carney 171, 182, 183  
 Carpenter 67, 68, 98,  
 138, 139, 142, 154,  
 161  
 Carper 164  
 Carr 14, 16, 19, 23,  
 25, 38, 39, 42, 43,  
 70, 71, 72, 78, 79,  
 86, 87, 88, 89, 90,  
 91, 98, 100, 116  
 Carrel 159  
 Carrell 168  
 Carrer 18  
 Carrier 14, 15  
 Carrol 82, 120, 166,  
 168  
 Carroll 16, 19, 20,  
 99, 158, 195, 198  
 Carruth 35  
 Carson 12, 13, 18, 23,  
 36, 98, 114, 119,  
 120, 121, 134, 136  
 Carter 47, 48, 66, 67,  
 70, 71, 72, 81,  
 109, 114, 115, 117,  
 118, 120, 126, 141,  
 142, 148, 159, 161,  
 166, 172, 179, 180,  
 182, 183, 194  
 Cartright 17, 164,  
 168, 170, 172  
 Cartwright 35, 81, 82,  
 Cartwright (cont'd)  
 124, 150  
 Caruthers 17, 66  
 Carver 19, 65, 198  
 Carwell 70  
 Carwile 115, 120  
 Cary 60, 118, 167  
 Casady 167  
 Case 148  
 Casey 184, 194  
 Cash 15, 82  
 Caskey 195  
 Cason 166  
 Cassidy 26, 189  
 Cassedy 136  
 Casselman 81  
 Casselman 81, 169, 170  
 Cassen 25  
 Cassiday 26  
 Cassidy 172  
 Cassilman 33, 34, 166  
 Cassity 65, 66  
 Casteel 67, 68  
 Caster 66  
 Catchings 12  
 Cate 188  
 Cates 92, 115, 116,  
 117, 118  
 Cathey 149  
 Cathy 125  
 Cato 49, 171  
 Caton 98  
 Cator 82  
 Catron 17, 18, 38, 90,  
 127  
 Caudle 49  
 Caulfield 172  
 Caulstin 175  
 Cave 81  
 Cavender 171  
 Cavene 81  
 Cavin 69  
 Cavtelio 81  
 Cawood 14, 16, 18, 198  
 Cawthon 5  
 Cayce 172  
 Cayson 65, 73  
 Cearnall 180, 182  
 Cent 139  
 Chace 117  
 Chaffin 70, 72, 140  
 Chalton 166  
 Cham 165  
 Chambers 41, 48, 81,  
 121, 123, 127, 139,  
 146, 159, 183  
 Chamblees 95  
 Chambless 95  
 Chamness 127  
 Champ 165, 166  
 Champcon 140  
 Champion 10  
 Chandler 33, 169  
 Chaney 65, 115  
 Chanler 117  
 Chanley 114  
 Chapin 140  
 Chapman 65, 67, 68,  
 82, 150, 172  
 Chapmon 19  
 Chappell 33  
 Charles 29, 30, 143  
 Charlton 25, 190  
 Charter 165  
 Charton 171  
 Chase 19, 79, 117,  
 133, 189, 191  
 Chatham 115  
 Chaves 81  
 Cheal 116  
 Cheatham 93, 113, 146  
 Cheatum 116  
 Cheek 60, 70, 119,  
 132, 200  
 Chelton 161  
 Cheper 60  
 Cherry 10, 67, 68,  
 82, 125, 149, 165,  
 169, 177, 194  
 Chesser 181  
 Chester 19, 20, 25,  
 77  
 Chew 67  
 Chickering 197  
 Childers 48, 98, 116,  
 117  
 Childress 17, 19, 20,  
 38, 39, 48, 82, 86,  
 90, 98, 164, 167,  
 180, 181, 183  
 Childs 166, 195  
 Chilton 97, 115, 120  
 Chinaytree 121  
 Chinowth 135  
 Chissen 169  
 Chisum 194  
 Chittum 117  
 Chitwood 66  
 Choate 183  
 Chouse 185  
 Christian 32, 66, 92,  
 113, 168, 198  
 Chumbley 171  
 Chumbly 170  
 Chumney 66  
 Churchman 114, 115  
 Churchwell 18  
 Ciper 133  
 Cirtain 116  
 Citzerler 115  
 Clabough 32  
 Claiborne 167, 172  
 Clancy 68  
 Clank 169  
 Clanton 165  
 Clardy 89  
 Clark 16, 18, 36, 55,  
 64, 65, 66, 69, 71,  
 72, 82, 111, 119,  
 123, 135, 136, 165,  
 166, 173, 180, 181,  
 183, 184, 194  
 Clarke 70, 110  
 Clay 164, 170  
 Claybourn 82  
 Claybrook 168  
 Claybrooks 172  
 Claymon 16, 18  
 Clayton 171  
 Claytur 81  
 Cleaver 81  
 Cleaves 167, 171  
 Cleek 148  
 Clement 81  
 Clements 69, 71, 72,  
 113, 198  
 Clemmons 33, 67, 120  
 Clemons 164, 172  
 Clendenen 121  
 Clevenger 116  
 Clevinger 116  
 Clice 18  
 Click 18, 19  
 Clifft 143  
 Clift 138  
 Climer 36  
 Cline 16, 17, 19, 141  
 Clinton 69, 165  
 Clistant 81  
 Clopton 82, 166, 167  
 Clore 53  
 Cloud 18, 19  
 Clowers 118  
 Cloyd 23, 81, 82, 160,  
 165, 167, 173  
 Cluck 71, 114, 115  
 Coal 17, 20, 117  
 Coalman 120  
 Coalmon 16  
 Coatney 119  
 Coats 17  
 Cob 67, 69  
 Cobb 109, 141, 142, 146,  
 158, 162  
 Coble 149, 195  
 Cobler 166, 167, 170  
 Cochran 75, 122, 187  
 Cochrane 75  
 Cocke 35, 40, 164, 168,  
 184  
 Cockheart 177  
 Cockrill 81  
 Cocks 33  
 Coconour 18  
 Cody 45  
 Coe 158, 159, 160  
 Coen 180  
 Coffee 60, 81, 122, 124,  
 127, 174, 177, 179  
 Coffey 81  
 Coffin 7, 119  
 Coffman 81, 116, 119  
 Cofman 119  
 Cogdell 200  
 Coghill 18  
 Coil 115, 117  
 Coisn 19  
 Coke 197  
 Colbaugh 14  
 Colbert 43  
 Colbough 14  
 Coldtharp 82  
 Cole 14, 59, 65, 66,  
 67, 70, 81, 114,  
 143, 149, 158, 164,  
 167, 181, 183  
 Coleman 17, 81, 99,



- Coleman (cont'd) 149, 150, 168, 172, 181, 135  
 Colemon 16, 17,  
 Coley 180  
 Colier 72  
 Collier 114, 119, 130, 184  
 Colliers 116  
 Collins 14, 41, 45, 71, 81, 111, 115, 116, 163, 164  
 Collinsworth 81, 171  
 Collum 26  
 Colly 111  
 Colqurt 10  
 Colson 174  
 Colstin 174  
 Coltharp 167  
 Colthorp 183  
 Colton 170  
 Colville 27, 30, 32, 125, 126, 127, 179  
 Combs 14, 18, 22, 67, 93, 183, 187, 191  
 Comer 67  
 Commander 143  
 Compen 114  
 Compton 82, 166  
 Comwell 135  
 Conant 15  
 Con 162  
 Conaway 70  
 Condon 167  
 Condra 67, 73  
 Condren 81  
 Condut 71  
 Conger 73, 82  
 Congo 81, 171, 172  
 Conk 19  
 Conke 19  
 Conkin 19, 22, 135, 187  
 Conley 22, 69, 186  
 Conly 22, 74, 137, 186  
 Conlys 134  
 Conn 162, 163  
 Connally 81  
 Connolly 166, 168, 169, 172  
 Connely 81  
 Conner 168, 169  
 Connor 82  
 Constable 75  
 Conway 81  
 Conyers 119  
 Coody 110  
 Cook 3, 17, 32, 65, 66, 70, 72, 81, 82, 111, 125, 145, 169, 171, 172, 180, 198  
 Cooley 181, 182  
 Coon 197  
 Coonce 89  
 Coons 66, 197  
 Cooper 33, 34, 48, 70, 81, 82, 118, 120, 138, 141, 144, 146,
- Cooper (cont'd) 158, 159, 164, 166, 168, 170, 172, 173, 177  
 Coote 170  
 Cooter 115, 190  
 Copap 19  
 Copass 19, 20  
 Cope 73, 126, 178  
 Copeland 41, 60, 120, 132, 148  
 Copelin 66  
 Copp 78  
 Coppenger 20  
 Coppick 116  
 Coppinger 19  
 Coran 18  
 Corbet 114  
 Corbett 167  
 Corbit 120  
 Corbitt 81  
 Corby 148  
 Corder 33  
 Cordwell 114  
 Core 81  
 Corey 184  
 Corke 161  
 Cornelius 81, 164  
 Cornelia 166  
 Cornwell 67, 137  
 Cortain 119  
 Costen 81, 114  
 Cotham 99  
 Cothran 98  
 Cothram 161  
 Cotton 66, 81, 163, 170  
 Cottrell 94, 165  
 Cottwell 165  
 Coughorn 120  
 Coulsan 175  
 Coulson 23, 116  
 Coulter 5, 55  
 Council 169  
 Counselman 171  
 Counts 60, 115  
 Countz 25  
 Courtice 111  
 Cousin 81  
 Cousins 67  
 Cow 20  
 Cowan 10, 22, 23, 30, 71, 77, 120, 121, 126, 127, 170, 192  
 Coward 120  
 Cowen 16, 18, 19, 65, 81, 180  
 Cowgill 88, 90, 169  
 Cowin 65  
 Cowley 146  
 Cox 8, 16, 17, 19, 20, 24, 33, 34, 35, 51, 65, 66, 67, 74, 97, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 125, 134, 136, 137, 146, 150, 166, 170, 172, 173, 175, 176, 187, 192, 197, 198  
 Cozens 17  
 Crabb 11
- Crabtree 19, 66, 69, 86, 148, 188, 190, 192  
 Craddock 170, 171  
 Cradock 82  
 Craford 116  
 Craft 16, 184  
 Craig 42, 69, 73, 81, 82, 144, 156, 166, 194  
 Craighead 81, 164, 169  
 Crantz 167  
 Craven 81  
 Cravens 94  
 Crawford 4, 16, 19, 23, 42, 66, 67, 71, 79, 81, 82, 126, 143, 145, 150, 158, 159, 162, 187, 190, 191  
 Craycroft 154  
 Credde 169  
 Creekmore 1  
 Creel 169  
 Crenshaw 42, 88, 90, 171  
 Cress 37, 94  
 Crews 195  
 Criddle 170, 171  
 Crider 71, 115  
 Crilla 114  
 Crim 183  
 Crisley 49  
 Crockery 68  
 Crocket 184, 191  
 Crockett 15, 18, 24, 50, 97, 98, 136, 181  
 Croffman 121  
 Crokerey 72  
 Cromer 166  
 Crommell 81, 82  
 Crook 46, 47, 70, 113, 138, 162, 172  
 Crookshanks 136  
 Crop 14  
 Cropper 171  
 Crosby 114, 115, 120, 200  
 Cross 14, 15, 16, 20, 33, 35, 36, 39, 41, 81, 86, 90, 118, 121, 139, 150, 160, 164, 184  
 Crosslow 171  
 Crossno 148  
 Crossway 82  
 Crossway 171  
 Crosswell 182  
 Crouch 74, 76, 78, 133, 134, 187, 188, 191  
 Crow 114, 115, 146, 181  
 Crowder 68, 164  
 Crowel 71  
 Crowell 184  
 Crown 114  
 Crownover 12
- Crudgington 20  
 Crum 197  
 Crumbley 18  
 Crumb 71, 73  
 Crumley 14, 20  
 Crumpecker 21  
 Crunk 145, 181  
 Crupper 168  
 Cruse 195  
 Crutcher 39, 82, 139, 168  
 Crutchfield 171  
 Crutchloe 168  
 Crutchlow 81, 169  
 Crutsinger 16, 17  
 Cryer 81  
 Cuff 181  
 Culbertson 50  
 Cullon 142  
 Cullum 183  
 Culp 139  
 Culton 89, 148  
 Cumming 65  
 Cummings 68, 113  
 Cummins 82, 113, 166, 167  
 Cumpton 82  
 Cunin 81  
 Cunningham 19, 22, 23, 25, 41, 60, 61, 66, 79, 93, 96, 116, 123, 136, 164, 167, 169, 176, 178, 186, 199  
 Cuppage 65  
 Curl 16  
 Curlee 69  
 Curley 27  
 Currey 120  
 Curry 81, 165, 168  
 Curtis 27, 69, 82, 96, 148, 169, 170, 172, 179, 182  
 Custer 123  
 Custis 81, 109  
 Cutler 167
- Dabbs 148  
 Dabney 82  
 Daffern 121  
 Daily 116  
 Dalton 19, 121  
 Dalyard 167  
 Dameron 112  
 Dance 118  
 Dancy 92  
 Dandridge 120, 180  
 Danel 141  
 Danelson 41  
 Daneworth 182  
 Danforth 142  
 Daniel 24, 29, 115, 121, 150, 170, 171, 181, 194  
 Dansforth 142  
 Darby 28, 87, 88, 90, 91, 139, 178  
 Darden 46, 97  
 Dare 39, 42, 43, 88, 89,

- Dare (cont'd) 90  
 Daridge 170  
 Dark 82  
 Darrickson 164  
 Darwin 65, 70  
 Daubins 120  
 Daugherty 48  
 Daughty 168  
 Daul 162  
 Davault 14, 15, 79, 137, 192  
 Davenport 51, 65, 66  
 Davey 168  
 David 109, 169, 171  
 Davids 83  
 Davidson 15, 18, 65, 71, 82, 113, 164  
 Davie 38, 90  
 Davies 110  
 Daviess 148  
 Davis 15, 16, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 41, 46, 48, 49, 52, 67, 68, 70, 71, 82, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 100, 103, 110, 111, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 132, 140, 144, 145, 149, 154, 161, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174, 190, 193, 196, 200  
 Davison 15, 16, 67, 74  
 Davy 82, 168  
 Dawes 66  
 Daws 72  
 Dawson 38, 60, 169  
 Day 91, 114, 115, 119, 158, 163, 168  
 Deaderick 22, 77, 136, 167, 173, 192  
 Deadrich 89  
 Deadrack 82, 188, 190  
 Deakens 25, 75  
 Deakins 74, 191  
 Dean 15, 29, 46, 49, 82, 95  
 Deason 39, 43, 87, 91  
 Deatherage 167  
 Deathridge 82  
 Deaton 198  
 Deberry 140  
 Deck 15, 17  
 Decker 67  
 Deen 67  
 Deeson 39, 86, 87  
 DeGraffenried 93  
 Delach 37  
 Dell 149  
 Deloach 14, 37  
 Demarguis 18  
 Demon 67  
 Demoss 82, 165, 168, 169  
 Demumbreum 168  
 Demumbrun 170  
 Denby 30  
 Denham 25, 67, 68  
 Denison 4, 68, 114, 118  
 Dennis 65, 68, 69, 70, 72, 115, 164, 165  
 Dennison 168  
 Denny 16, 27, 147  
 Denson 70, 120  
 Denten 120, 121  
 Denton 17, 18, 67, 68, 120, 121, 186  
 Depew 196  
 Depiew 19, 20  
 Depriest 82  
 Depue 196  
 Derham 119  
 Derry 15  
 Derreberry 64  
 Derryberry 178  
 Dervitt 66  
 Deshazer 183  
 Devalt 16, 19  
 Devard 115  
 Devault 79, 82  
 Devieux 117  
 Devin 47  
 Dew 33, 34, 36, 168  
 Dewease 70  
 DeWeese 45  
 Dewit 66  
 Deyson 90  
 Dezelle 183  
 Dial 34, 61, 69, 174, 176, 177  
 Dibrell 59, 60  
 Dick 69, 116, 117  
 Dickason 82  
 Dickenson 82, 167  
 Dickerson 97, 148, 164  
 Dickeson 187  
 Dickey 121, 168  
 Dickings 34  
 Dickins 35, 71  
 Dickinson 161, 162, 164, 167  
 Dickison 22  
 Dicks 7  
 Dickson 19, 36, 66, 82, 166, 170, 187  
 Dicky 120  
 Dicson 110  
 Diel 137  
 Dier 71  
 Dieterle 100  
 Dietz 31  
 Dike 117  
 Dilk 68  
 Dill 68, 71, 82  
 Dillahunty 82, 98, 166, 168, 169  
 Dillard 33, 120, 171  
 Dillehay 180  
 Dilliard 34  
 Dillingham 156  
 Dillon 18, 42, 73, 82  
 Dillow 20  
 Dimond 165  
 Dintin 120  
 Dinton 120  
 Dire 119  
 Dishner 16, 17, 145  
 Dismuke 82  
 Dismukes 33, 171, 172  
 Diven 173  
 Divin 82  
 Dixon 41, 66, 82, 165  
 Doak 28, 76, 82, 123, 150  
 Doan 117  
 Dobbens 116  
 Dobens 120  
 Dobson 37, 117  
 Dockery 72  
 Dodd 172  
 Dods 47  
 Dodson 22, 82, 142, 159, 169, 176, 177  
 Doerner 47  
 Dogan 21  
 Doggett 17, 111, 119  
 Doherty 39, 41, 60, 175  
 Doile 60  
 Dolen 117  
 Dollen 19  
 Donald 41  
 Donaldson 58, 97  
 Donelson 56, 82, 97, 169, 170, 171, 172  
 Donforth 141  
 Donge 82  
 Donham 27  
 Donnald 114  
 Donnaldson 119  
 Donnel(1) 148, 166  
 Donnelly 82, 166, 175  
 Dooley 102  
 Doper 133, 191  
 Dorris 171, 172, 183  
 Dorsey 63  
 Dortch 142, 158, 162  
 Doss 197  
 Dosser 190  
 Dossey 177  
 Dosy 63  
 Dotson 71, 149, 172, 184  
 Dotton 158  
 Doty 184  
 Doudge 165  
 Douerham 27  
 Dougan 10, 11, 12  
 Douge 82  
 Dougherty 11  
 Doughy 120  
 Douglas 21, 26, 81, 116, 117, 118, 139  
 Douglass 27, 31, 35, 41, 69, 82, 135, 141, 159, 163, 164, 171, 172, 174, 178, 181, 187, 190  
 Dougless 139  
 Douthit 53  
 Douty 172  
 Dove 190  
 Dow 82, 164, 168  
 Dowel 69, 70  
 Dowell 168, 172, 182  
 Dowlin 169  
 Downey 82  
 Downs 168  
 Doyle 199  
 Dozier 165  
 Drace 116  
 Drain 26  
 Drake 17, 29, 30, 34, 59, 60, 82, 116, 169, 170, 171, 172, 183  
 Drane 26  
 Draper 65, 66, 70, 73  
 Draughn 183  
 Dresser 47  
 Dressler 47  
 Drewry 35  
 Drehr 6  
 Drennan 144  
 Drenning 115  
 Driskill 49  
 Driver 32  
 Droak 14  
 Droke 17  
 Drummon 36  
 Drummonds 183  
 Drury 166  
 Dryden 16, 18  
 Dubery 163  
 Dubuy 163  
 Duckworth 98, 110, 146  
 Dudley 65, 67, 70, 97, 184  
 Duff 68  
 Duffell 82  
 Duffield 18, 170  
 Dugan 25  
 Duggin 82  
 Duglass 20  
 Duke 66, 125, 183  
 Duker 48  
 Dukes 116, 118  
 Dulaney 15, 18  
 Dulin 82  
 Dull 170  
 Dun 70, 79  
 Dunagin 38, 42, 43, 86  
 Dunavan 182  
 Dunaway 120  
 Duncan 19, 24, 25, 75, 77, 82, 121, 144, 165, 170, 183, 187, 188  
 Dunham 74, 82, 114, 166, 179  
 Dunkin 65, 114  
 Dunlap 49, 86, 102, 114, 137, 175, 180, 182  
 Dunn 82, 95, 165, 167, 170  
 Dunnaway 182  
 Dunsmoore 18  
 Dunwiddie 116, 117  
 Dunwoody 120  
 Dupey 159  
 Dupree 46, 82, 140, 165

- Duprey 161  
 Dupuy 140  
 Dural 170  
 Duran 165  
 Durat 170  
 Durby 177, 179  
 Duren 170  
 Durey 82  
 Durham 27, 98, 150, 182  
 Durhan 138  
 Durley 177  
 Durly 31  
 Durratt 82  
 Durrett 121  
 Dutton 17  
 Duty 123  
 Dycus 65, 166  
 Dyer 14, 66, 70, 82, 93, 121, 182  
  
 Eadens 167  
 Eady 32  
 Eagan 34  
 Eaggaman 83  
 Eakin 83, 168  
 Eakins 83, 165  
 Eakle 67, 72  
 Ealey 176  
 Earheart 169, 170  
 Earnest 22, 46, 76, 77, 78, 116  
 Earthman 83, 171  
 Easley 17, 19, 20, 183, 184  
 Eason 21, 160  
 East 166  
 Easten 167, 168  
 Easter 114, 167  
 Easterly 116  
 Eastis 29  
 Easton 83  
 Eatherly 83  
 Eaton 65, 119, 180  
 Eaves 154  
 Echel 115  
 Eckel 120  
 Eckle 120  
 Eckles 182  
 Edde 32  
 Edes 68  
 Edgar 83, 92, 114, 115, 119, 121, 172  
 Edgemon 18  
 Edmond 24  
 Edins 141  
 Edmonds 17, 68, 121, 133  
 Edmondson 31, 44, 61, 64, 83, 123, 166  
 Edmonson 47  
 Edney 83, 168, 169  
 Edward 34, 159  
 Edwards 7, 15, 77, 83, 160, 161, 162, 163, 167, 182  
 Eggleston 149  
 Eklen 171  
 Elam 148, 167  
  
 Elcan 113  
 Elder 118, 142  
 Eldridge 58, 114  
 Elliott 141  
 Elkans 18  
 Elkins 14, 15, 175, 177  
 Elledge 27, 29, 61  
 Eller 116  
 Ellet 115  
 Ellett 144  
 Ellington 161, 162  
 Elliot 100  
 Elliott 45, 83, 120, 142, 197  
 Ellis 19, 20, 24, 34, 45, 48, 52, 59, 63, 68, 70, 76, 83, 104, 121, 125, 134, 135, 147, 168, 169  
 Ellison 120, 121, 146  
 Elliss 182, 183  
 Elliston 41, 83, 168  
 Elmoore 16  
 Elmore 70, 116, 117, 118, 166, 170, 171  
 Ellsburry 30  
 Elrod 44, 72, 95  
 Elsberry 178  
 Embree 135  
 Emerson 167, 196  
 Emerton 166  
 Emery 72, 86, 90, 91  
 Emilton 166  
 Emmerson 21, 75  
 Emmert 14, 15  
 Emory 72  
 England 27, 29, 63, 86, 87, 123, 124  
 Engleman 167  
 English 4, 61, 150, 188, 190, 192  
 Enoch 34, 83  
 Enochs 72  
 Enser 175  
 Ensley 170  
 Ensor 21, 71, 78  
 Epperson 16, 165, 181, 183, 184  
 Eppes 47  
 Ericson 94  
 Ernst 199  
 Erskins 121  
 Ervin 119  
 Erwin 70, 77, 83, 96, 120, 165, 166, 168, 187  
 Esdale 168  
 Eslinger 121  
 Es\_n 171  
 Espey 39  
 Estenatta 163  
 Estep 17  
 Estes 29, 41, 47, 110, 115, 185, 195  
 Estill 11, 39, 86, 91  
 Etchison 153  
 Etheldridge 170  
 Etheredge 184  
  
 Etheridge 184  
 Ethridge 65  
 Etter 63  
 Eudaley 117, 119  
 Eury 83  
 Evans 15, 34, 71, 83, 110, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 146, 165, 171, 173  
 Evens 156, 171, 172  
 Everett 19, 167  
 Everit 115  
 Everitt 169, 172  
 Everrett 83  
 Evetts 46  
 Ewel 169  
 Ewell 141  
 Ewile 141  
 Ewin 167, 172  
 Ewing 28, 83, 109, 132, 165, 167, 170, 171, 172, 173  
 Exum 139, 166  
 Eyre 58  
 Ezell 171  
  
 Fagan 119  
 Fain 15, 16, 17, 26, 100, 119, 120, 132  
 Fair 16, 20  
 Fairchild 18, 19  
 Fairnes 95  
 Falkner 180  
 Fall 6  
 Faller 97  
 Falwell 168  
 Faris 90, 91  
 Fariss 161  
 Farley 68  
 Farmbrough 169, 170  
 Farmer 83, 115, 116, 118  
 Farnsworth 150  
 Farrell 118  
 Farris 72, 83, 143, 163  
 Farriss 140  
 Faucett 139  
 Faulkner 122  
 Faulkner 50  
 Fauntleroy 200  
 Faust 97  
 Favor 195  
 Fawbash 17  
 Fay 116  
 Fazier 160  
 Fear 61  
 Fearl 118  
 Fearne 88  
 Fears 27  
 Feathers 14, 15, 17  
 Featherston 158  
 Featherstone 143  
 Febus 181  
 Felkner 119  
  
 Felts 157, 170, 171  
 Fenning 172  
 Ferguson 121  
 Ferguson 43, 133, 137, 144, 150, 172, 184, 187, 189, 190  
 Ferne 66  
 Ferrel 70, 72, 73  
 Ferrell 176  
 Ferrill 88  
 Fewqua 166, 171  
 Fielden 83  
 Fielding 116, 117  
 Fields 23  
 Fife 111  
 Filand 165  
 File 32  
 Fillups 137  
 Fillze 158  
 Finch 3  
 Fine 26, 133, 190, 191  
 Finger 46  
 Fink 19, 20, 195  
 Finley 30, 33, 118, 196  
 Finn 69, 70  
 Finney 83, 139, 171  
 Firestone 44  
 Fishe 148  
 Fisher 64, 83, 108, 148, 168, 171  
 Fitch 17, 18  
 Fitzer 15  
 Fitzgerald 72, 140, 161, 162  
 Fitzgouralds 20  
 Fitzhugh 83, 165  
 Fitzmiller 19  
 Fitzpatrick 126  
 Fizer 182  
 Flack 1  
 Flagg 109  
 Flannery 184  
 Flannigan 18  
 Flat 68, 69  
 Flatt 68, 111  
 Fleming 16, 97  
 Flemming 182  
 Fletcher 45, 59, 60, 145, 149, 167, 173  
 Flin 20  
 Flinn 90, 113  
 Flint 83  
 Flippen 140, 148  
 Flippin 148, 159, 160  
 Flippo 144  
 Flood 109  
 Flowers 68, 119, 183  
 Floyd 49  
 Fly 83, 111, 164, 171  
 Flynn 68, 88  
 Flynt 93  
 Foland 120  
 Folds 170  
 Foley 180  
 Folkes 164  
 Folks 183  
 Folley 189  
 Folly 189  
 Folsom 199

- Fooy 88  
 Ford 14, 16, 17, 19,  
     65, 74, 75, 76,  
     112, 126, 161, 163,  
     184  
 Forehand 164  
 Forgunson 72  
 Forgy 40  
 Forrest 195  
 Forrester 45  
 Forsey 185  
 Fort 83  
 Fortson 196  
 Foster 28, 67, 72, 83,  
     92, 116, 157, 166,  
     168, 172, 175, 188  
 Foust 15, 17, 18, 198  
 Foustie 17  
 Fowler 38, 68, 83,  
     165, 167, 171, 173,  
     182, 200  
 Fox 70, 115, 169, 171,  
     188  
 Frailey 45  
 Frailly 15  
 Fraim 67  
 Fraime 144, 198  
 Fraley 45  
 Frances 77  
 Francis 136, 166, 173,  
     190  
 Franis 140  
 Frank 123  
 Franklin 28, 71, 72,  
     114, 115, 116, 118,  
     119, 120, 126, 160,  
     165  
 Franks 61, 122, 123,  
     150  
 Fraser 100, 150  
 Frasher 185  
 Frasier 14  
 Fraser 34, 83  
 Frazier 116, 117, 164,  
     167, 168  
 Freeman 35, 117, 187  
 French 28, 63, 64, 118,  
     126, 147, 176, 197  
 Frimborough 83  
 Fringer 18  
 Frost 111  
 Fry 69, 119, 120  
 Fryer 83, 167  
 Fuggs 173  
 Fulkerson 20, 22, 24,  
     26, 136, 188, 192  
 Fullbright 96  
 Fuller 34, 42, 43,  
     118, 120, 132  
 Fullerton 83, 139, 181  
 Fulton 60  
 Fults 83  
 Funderburk 173  
 Funderbunk 173  
 Funsler 17  
 Fuquay 66  
 Fuqu(e)y 66, 71, 72  
 Furgason 10, 137  
 Furguson 78
- Furlong 83  
 Fuston 34  
 Futrell 111  
 Fye 69
- Gabriel 165  
 Gaddy 33  
 Gadis 68  
 Gaff 83  
 Gail 15  
 Gain(e)s 17, 18, 19,  
     65, 66, 148, 149,  
     173, 187  
 Galbreth 65  
 Gale 17  
 Galit 142  
 Galliway 17  
 Galloway 16, 17, 83,  
     191  
 Gallyen 125  
 Galpin 104  
 Gambell 60  
 Gambill 200  
 Gamble 7, 17, 83,  
     111, 134, 172  
 Gambrel 164  
 Gammel 75  
 Gammon 15, 17, 75,  
     77, 119, 132  
 Gan(n) 61, 121, 179  
 Gant(t) 121, 149  
 Garber 77  
 Gardenhire 196  
 Gardner 18, 181  
 Garkin 41  
 Garland 18, 47, 83,  
     99, 165  
 Garmain 83  
 Garman 176  
 Garner 17, 46, 49, 66,  
     71, 86, 87, 95,  
     121, 122, 124, 127  
 Garrard 83  
 Garret(t) 34, 35, 44,  
     69, 83, 102, 115,  
     141, 160, 167, 170,  
     171, 172, 183, 196  
 Garrison 16, 141, 171,  
     184  
 Garrott 83  
 Gaskill 149  
 Gass 67, 114, 118, 120,  
     121  
 Gasset 17  
 Gates 68, 71, 163  
 Gatlin 83, 117, 180  
 Gattis 95  
 Gaulden 19  
 Gautt 119, 120  
 Gaw 68, 69  
 Gawbush 18  
 Gay 17, 45  
 Gayhart 67  
 Gayhill 164  
 Gaynes 159  
 Geary 168  
 Gee 124  
 Cellentine 60  
 Gengrick(?) 171
- Gennings 115  
 Gentry 68, 69, 70,  
     71, 120, 171  
 George 95, 177, 184  
 Ghast 134  
 Gibbons 47, 114, 118  
 Gibbs 63, 83, 118,  
     139, 141, 154, 164,  
     175  
 Gibson 11, 18, 19, 24,  
     47, 69, 84, 94,  
     133, 136, 164, 167,  
     183, 185, 186, 188  
 Gideon(s) 68, 119  
 Giesler 14  
 Gilbert 108, 167, 169,  
     171  
 Gilbreath 118, 171  
 Gilchrist 93  
 Gill 83, 167  
 Gillam 83, 84  
 Gillaspie 92, 162  
 Gillerland 118  
 Gillespie 41, 71, 136  
 Gilley 189  
 Gilliam 145, 168, 194  
 Gilliland 83  
 Gillim 65  
 Gillispie 119  
 Gillmore 180  
 Gillum 169  
 Gilly 29  
 Gilman 84  
 Gilmer 69  
 Gilm 166  
 Gingry 83  
 Gipson 68, 69, 70, 72  
 Girtmon 18  
 Gish 55  
 Gist 67  
 Gittings(s) 65, 66,  
     68  
 Given(s) 11, 89, 90,  
     91  
 Glaze 78  
 Glanton 34  
 Glascock 178  
 Glasgow 83, 111, 171,  
     172  
 Glass 136, 186  
 Glasscock 21  
 Glassup 120  
 Graves 83, 169  
 Glazier 147  
 Gleason 83, 200  
 Gleaves 83, 169, 170  
 Glenn 18, 60, 96,  
     139, 171  
 Glinon 143  
 Glover 14, 15, 18  
 Gribbs 180  
 Goad 19, 20, 73  
 Goan 118, 120, 121,  
     200  
 Gobble 192  
 Goddard 96  
 Godfrey 143  
 Godsey 16, 19, 20  
 Goforth 47, 68, 115,
- Goforth (cont'd) 120,  
     121, 191  
 Goghill 164  
 Goin 69, 200  
 Golden 20, 171  
 Goldsberry 171  
 Golightly 50  
 Golihorn 119  
 Golliway 20  
 Gooby 161  
 Goodbread 103  
 Good(e) 17, 67, 72, 76,  
     137, 141, 168, 172  
 Gooden 178  
 Gooding 83  
 Goodlett 106  
 Goodloe 40, 97  
 Goodlow 84  
 Goodman 15, 17, 18, 164,  
     166, 170, 181, 198  
 Goodrich 41, 164, 166  
 Goodson 64, 83  
 Goodwin 164, 165, 168,  
     181, 183, 184  
 Gooley 150  
 Goolsby 68, 69, 70, 72  
 Gordin 19  
 Gordon 39, 65, 66, 68,  
     73, 83, 84, 127,  
     148, 149, 161, 181  
 Gord(e)y 4, 150  
 Gore 69, 147  
 Gorham 149  
 Gorman 31, 72, 175  
 Gormley 68  
 Gosmain (?) 83  
 Goss 14  
 Goswick 183  
 Gott 17, 19, 22, 26  
 Gouge 181  
 Gourley 100  
 Govan 161  
 Gowan 83  
 Gowen 35, 169, 171, 200  
 Gower 83, 165, 170  
 Grace 42, 48, 72, 88  
 Grac(e)y 60, 168, 169  
 Grahal 23  
 Graham 13, 21, 23, 43,  
     63, 86, 87, 88, 89,  
     109, 117, 120, 133,  
     191  
 Grahl 74  
 Grainger 197  
 Granby 139  
 Grandison 60  
 Granshaw 165  
 Grant 71, 114, 115, 165  
 Grasty 198  
 Grau 71  
 Graves 46, 47, 65, 70,  
     73, 83, 95, 111,  
     143, 160, 166, 177,  
     194  
 Graw 67  
 Gray 4, 15, 16, 34, 35,  
     36, 46, 66, 69, 83,  
     96, 105, 135, 149,  
     164, 168, 170, 171,

- Gray (cont'd) 184, 194  
 Grayham 41  
 Greathouse 147  
 Greaves 200  
 Green(e) 15, 16, 17,  
     18, 21, 24, 26, 34,  
     47, 64, 67, 75, 76,  
     78, 79, 83, 87, 89,  
     112, 114, 115, 116,  
     121, 137, 141, 149,  
     158, 161, 166, 168,  
     170, 171, 181, 187  
 Greenlee 114, 115,  
     117, 193  
 Greenler 41  
 Greenway 14, 21, 133,  
     136  
 Greenwood 149  
 Greer 14, 27, 60, 68,  
     83, 84, 123, 149,  
     165, 166, 168, 169,  
     179  
 Gregg 15, 20  
 Gregory 115, 120, 132,  
     141, 161, 163, 200  
 Grey 16, 18, 20, 35  
 Grice 180  
 Grider 71, 161  
 Grier 20  
 Griffin 53, 104, 117,  
     120, 121, 139, 142,  
     148, 159, 163, 166,  
     169, 183  
 Griffith(s) 34, 65,  
     66, 83, 109  
 Grigs 181  
 Grigsby 150  
 Grimes 71, 83, 84,  
     165, 166  
 Grimm 161  
 Grimsley 19, 134  
 Grisham 29, 141, 192  
 Grissom 100, 114, 150  
 Grissum 29, 67, 143  
 Grizzard 83, 166  
 Groce 63  
 Grogan 59  
 Groop 78  
 Gross 14, 168  
 Groves 29  
 Grubb(s) 7, 17, 18,  
     35, 114, 115  
 Grumsley 20  
 Grundy 168, 172  
 Guender 165  
 Guess 74, 119  
 Guest 175, 176  
 Guffy 67  
 Guinn 188  
 Gulleford 171  
 Gullick 83  
 Gull(e)y 67, 165  
 Gulliford 83  
 Gunn 83  
 Gunnell 194  
 Gunning 16, 83  
 Gunter 62, 65, 122,  
     127, 200  
 Gustain 148
- Guthrie 83, 145, 164  
 Guthry 60  
 Guy 16  
 Gwathmey 168  
 Gwen 161  
 Gwin(n) 11, 74, 83,  
     116, 119, 168, 180,  
     182, 183  
 Gwyn(n) 29, 30, 31,  
     163  
 Gyers 18
- Habrell 115  
 Hacket 118  
 Hackney 84, 172  
 Hacksma 111  
 Had(d)en 69, 172  
 Hadmer 114  
 Hagan 72, 166, 169  
 Hage 30  
 Hagermon 18  
 Haggard 176  
 Haggerty 169  
 Hagins 172  
 Hail(s) 16, 17, 18,  
     19, 65, 78, 164,  
     165, 166, 170, 171  
 Hailey 164  
 Haimes 71  
 Hainey 172  
 Hair 26  
 Hale 22, 24, 48, 65,  
     66, 67, 68, 69, 70,  
     74, 75, 76, 77, 78,  
     79, 84, 87, 99,  
     115, 119, 120, 121,  
     134, 135, 137, 145,  
     158, 182, 184, 185,  
     187, 189, 190, 198  
 Haley 99, 126, 177  
 Halfacre 70  
 Halkins 28  
 Hall 14, 16, 17, 18,  
     19, 40, 41, 65, 68,  
     84, 108, 111, 114,  
     119, 121, 134, 138,  
     146, 150, 158, 161,  
     166, 167, 180, 181,  
     182, 184, 190  
 Halliburton 105  
 Halloway 23  
 Halstead 97  
 Ham 84, 165, 166  
 Hamblin 93  
 Hambrick 119  
 Hamil 120, 138  
 Hamilton 11, 15, 16,  
     20, 41, 52, 67, 68,  
     72, 84, 95, 118,  
     119, 171  
 Hamlet(t) 65, 138,  
     160, 180  
 Hamm 16, 37, 145  
 Hammel 116  
 Hammer 21, 76, 117  
 Hammet 19  
 Hammon(s) 68, 69, 115  
 Hammond 18, 46, 84,  
     115, 117, 147, 169
- Hammus 141  
 Hampton 16, 19, 34,  
     36, 68, 84, 164,  
     187  
 Hamrick 119  
 Ham(s) 121, 163, 171  
 Hanamen 39  
 Hance 120, 121  
 Hancock 31, 65, 66,  
     70, 118, 146, 167  
 Hand 175  
 Handly 10, 11  
 Haney 68, 69, 70, 98,  
     181, 196  
 Hankins 117, 154, 168  
 Hanks 116, 145, 164  
 Hanl(e)y 60, 71, 139  
 Hanna(h) 26, 65, 68,  
     79, 98, 167, 197,  
     198  
 Hannis 84  
 Hannon 69, 84  
 Hannum 168  
 Hanshaw 17  
 Hanson 119  
 Haralson 185  
 Harber 17  
 Harberson 171  
 Harbour 122, 123,  
     154, 174  
 Hardcastle 72  
 Hardeman 9  
 Harden 67, 200  
 Hardgrave 164, 166  
 Hardin 14, 49, 84,  
     88, 102, 113, 147,  
     200  
 Harding 127, 166, 168  
 Hardister 161  
 Hardy 86, 87, 91,  
     141, 142, 159, 167,  
     168, 172, 194  
 Hare 16, 17, 65, 143,  
     161  
 Harel 94  
 Hargess 41  
 Harget 71  
 Hargis 72, 139, 143  
 Hargrove 52, 199  
 Harkins 17  
 Harkleroad 14, 16, 19  
 Harland 4  
 Harle 121  
 Harley 44, 68  
 Harlin 67, 167  
 Harlis 69  
 Harlow 60  
 Harman 24  
 Harmon 69, 73, 74,  
     149, 180, 181  
 Harner 65, 69  
 Harney 84, 164  
 Harp 27  
 Harper 18, 59, 61, 66,  
     71, 72, 84, 97,  
     100, 123, 124, 136,  
     142, 164, 167, 170,  
     173
- Harr 19, 20  
 Harrell 94, 139, 140,  
     159, 161  
 Harrelson 99, 155  
 Harrington 78, 84, 108,  
     169  
 Harris 11, 18, 24, 25,  
     26, 29, 31, 32, 33,  
     34, 36, 39, 42, 46,  
     49, 60, 63, 68, 69,  
     70, 72, 84, 86, 91,  
     92, 96, 110, 111,  
     114, 120, 121, 133,  
     135, 142, 144, 163,  
     164, 167, 170, 172,  
     174, 176, 179, 180,  
     181, 183, 188, 197  
 Harrison 17, 19, 20,  
     27, 32, 84, 95, 115,  
     116, 117, 119, 120,  
     139, 144, 147, 166,  
     171, 172, 174, 181,  
     191  
 Hart 4, 16, 84, 165,  
     168, 170, 183, 184  
 Hartley 108, 172, 198  
 Hartman 22, 75, 171,  
     192, 197  
 Hartmon 17, 44, 84  
 Hartmus 188  
 Harts 164  
 Hartsell 24, 25, 190  
 Hartsfield 33, 87, 89  
 Harvel(l) 34, 159  
 Harvey 149, 190, 196  
 Harvy 10, 84  
 Harwell 169  
 Harwood 165, 173  
 Hash 29  
 Hashbarger 16, 17, 188  
 Haskell 127  
 Hasket 118, 121  
 Haskill 31  
 Haskins 114, 168, 198  
 Hasley 164  
 Hastin 67  
 Hatson 122  
 Hass 115  
 Hastings 67  
 Hatch 108  
 Hatcher 14, 15, 49,  
     117, 182  
 Hatchett 168  
 Hatfield 112  
 Hathard 116  
 Hauck 72  
 Hault 165  
 Haun 8, 57, 105, 106,  
     107, 119  
 Haus 79  
 Havner 194  
 Haw 169  
 Hawes 23  
 Hawk(s) 16, 17, 20, 93  
 Hawkins 40, 41, 68, 69,  
     72, 73, 84, 117,  
     118, 150, 198  
 Hawley 17  
 Hawn 114

- Haw(s) 69, 72, 84, 134  
 Hayes 111, 169  
 Hayne(s) 84, 115, 149, 196  
 Hay(s) 21, 84, 98, 111, 117, 118, 120, 142, 150, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 175, 192  
 Haywood 165  
 Hayworth 115, 116  
 Hazelwood 114, 115, 120  
 Head 42, 67, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 181  
 Heald 30, 123, 179  
 Heally 139  
 Heard 111  
 Heaslet(t) 138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 158, 159, 162  
 Heath 114  
 Heatherford 19  
 Heaton 169, 171  
 Hebdon 29  
 Hederick 24  
 Hedgecocke 181, 182  
 Hedges 185  
 Hedrick 117, 120  
 Heem 17  
 Hefley 110  
 Hegarty 34  
 Heifer 194  
 Heifner 71  
 Helbert 18, 145  
 Helleys 29  
 Helm 120  
 Helton 197  
 Hembree 146  
 Hemby 180  
 Hemphill 67  
 Henard 20  
 Henby 65  
 Hendern 159  
 Henderson 12, 18, 36, 42, 43, 67, 68, 84, 88, 90, 114, 115, 120, 121, 144, 147, 160, 164, 178, 198  
 Hendon 161  
 Hendrick(s) 35, 36, 98, 133, 149, 198  
 Hendrix 46, 98, 111, 120, 182, 183  
 Henkel 121  
 Henl(e)y 18, 69, 70, 71, 73, 76, 138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162  
 Henneberg 150  
 Hennessee 123, 124, 176  
 Henry 69, 92, 116, 118, 120, 121, 135, 144, 150, 168  
 Henshaw 17  
 Hensley 70, 71  
 Henson 18, 66, 114  
 Herbert 165  
 Herben(?) 64  
 Herd 72, 92, 181  
 Hern 98  
 Herndon 45  
 Herney 19  
 Herrel 71  
 Herrin 164  
 Herrin 71, 84, 171, 173  
 Herrington 36, 48, 171, 199  
 Herrold 84  
 Herron 184  
 Herst 29  
 Hert 184  
 Hester 84, 195  
 Hess 18, 148  
 Hester 69  
 Hewes 139  
 Hewitt 169  
 Hewlitt 168  
 Hiatt 14  
 Hibbit 67  
 Hibdon 29, 61, 62, 122, 175  
 Hickerson 42, 88, 90, 91, 167  
 Hickey 114, 115  
 Hicklson 84  
 Hickman 16, 18, 19, 36, 84, 116, 118, 120, 121, 164, 169, 200  
 Hicks 14, 15, 16, 18, 49, 65, 66, 69, 148, 168  
 Hide 119  
 Higganson 138  
 Higgenbotham 59, 176  
 Higginbotham 27, 32, 179  
 Higgins 36, 145, 147, 167, 199  
 Higgs 169  
 Highsinger 26  
 Hightower 92, 116, 117  
 Highnite 181  
 Hilbert 77  
 Hilbourn 169  
 Hile 117  
 Hill 12, 13, 18, 19, 29, 50, 60, 61, 62, 69, 73, 84, 97, 108, 114, 115, 120, 121, 164, 165, 167, 172, 177, 178, 194, 198  
 Hillery 71  
 Hillman 36  
 Hillming 34  
 Hilton 20, 114  
 Hind(s) 167, 196  
 Hines 60  
 Hinkle 21, 120  
 Hinson 180  
 Hinton 84, 172  
 Hiram 119  
 Hiriston(?) 23  
 Hise 188  
 Hitchissin 142  
 Hiter 167  
 Hitt 8, 51  
 Hitten 22  
 Hitton 11, 15, 17, 19, 114  
 Hix 49, 61  
 Hobbs 46, 140, 146, 164, 165, 168, 184  
 Hobby 46, 69  
 Hobdy 84  
 Hobough 15  
 Hobson 35, 172  
 Hodge(s) 14, 15, 18, 21, 77, 78, 106, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 148, 166, 184, 198  
 Hodgen 117  
 Hofer 58  
 Hoff 150  
 Hogan 29, 71, 72, 84, 118, 119, 165  
 Hoge 61  
 Hogg 31  
 Hoggard 18  
 Hoggatt 84, 166  
 Hogg 10  
 Hogs 119  
 Hogwood 184  
 Holbert 121  
 Holcomb 4, 5, 56, 64, 65, 104, 106, 107, 108, 142, 163  
 Holder 100, 166, 170  
 Holdreth 116  
 Holladay 71  
 Holland 40, 41, 44, 45, 66, 84, 122, 180, 182, 184, 200  
 Hollawak 102  
 Holleman 72  
 Holley 172  
 Holliday 145  
 Hollingsworth 4, 165  
 Hollis 51, 200  
 Holloway 139, 142, 163  
 Hollowell 142  
 Hollows 16  
 Holmes 71, 167, 180  
 Holoway 119  
 Holstead 97  
 Holstean 171  
 Holston 115  
 Holt 17, 42, 75, 84, 96, 150, 167, 169  
 Homes 170, 171  
 Hommond 74  
 Honey 98  
 Honeycut 78  
 Hood 65, 72, 84, 119, 196  
 Hoofe 58, 97  
 Hooker 29, 58  
 Hooks 111, 141  
 Hooper 58, 84, 165, 167, 170, 180, 182  
 Hooser 118, 171  
 Hooten 100  
 Hoover 126  
 Hoozer 65, 118  
 Hope 84, 146, 165  
 Hopkins 15, 16, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 59, 63, 64, 69, 115, 122, 126, 148, 174, 175, 176, 178, 179  
 Hopper 14, 27, 135, 167  
 Horace 164  
 Hord 14  
 Horn 17, 34, 100, 167  
 Hornaday 94  
 Hornbeak 59  
 Horne 71  
 Horner 119  
 Hornsberry 34  
 Hornsby 144  
 Horton 71, 91, 164, 165, 169  
 Hoshell 168  
 Hoskins 116, 118, 120  
 Hoss 24, 26, 74, 78, 134, 187, 188, 189, 191, 192  
 Hotchkiss 111, 138  
 Hoton 119  
 Hott 17  
 House 110, 180  
 Housley 116, 117  
 Houston 47, 48, 58, 63, 142, 159, 161, 163, 179  
 How 169  
 Howard 4, 23, 25, 26, 34, 35, 40, 60, 97, 98, 100, 115, 116, 117, 133, 150, 173, 186, 189, 190  
 Howe 94, 99  
 Howel(1) 15, 34, 46, 47, 50, 99, 109, 114, 116, 127, 171, 185, 186  
 Howl 60  
 Howlet 166  
 Hubbard 52, 60, 118  
 Hubbs 84  
 Huber 148  
 Hubert 167  
 Hucker 116  
 Huddleston 33, 36, 65, 69, 144, 148  
 Hudgins 172  
 Hudmill 171  
 Hudson 20, 36, 66, 84, 118, 149, 164, 172, 181, 185  
 Hudspeth 67, 138, 139, 140, 162  
 Huff 72, 95, 149  
 Huffer 117  
 Huffines 65, 66  
 Huffman 17, 18  
 Huffmerster 115  
 Huggins 41, 84  
 Huggings 40

- Hugh(e)s 14, 15, 16,  
 17, 20, 28, 43, 50,  
 66, 67, 71, 72,  
 109, 138, 148, 149,  
 162, 165, 166, 200  
 Hughy 183  
 Hulen 39, 42  
 Hulet 60  
 Hulin 146  
 Huling 146  
 Hull 15, 18, 35, 115  
 Hulse 19, 20, 22  
 Humbard 117  
 Humble 69, 72  
 Humbrer(?) 60  
 Hume 35, 172  
 Humphes 188  
 Humphries 169, 189  
 Humphrey(s) 49, 92,  
 135, 162, 181, 182,  
 191  
 Hunley 191  
 Hunsaker 111  
 Hunt 10, 12, 14, 16,  
 18, 19, 20, 22, 29,  
 45, 67, 71, 75, 76,  
 79, 93, 94, 113,  
 136, 137, 140, 159,  
 173, 174, 187, 192  
 Hunter 25, 34, 42, 61,  
 65, 69, 74, 88, 90,  
 91, 102, 120, 134,  
 167, 170, 185, 191  
 Huntsman 154, 179  
 Huntsucker 178  
 Huppen 170  
 Hurley 148  
 Hurst 98, 161  
 Hurt 117, 118, 127,  
 164, 165  
 Hushion 17  
 Huskisson 117  
 Hust 29, 32, 60, 61,  
 62, 122, 127, 169,  
 177  
 Huston 60  
 Hutcherson 66, 114, 119  
 Hutchings 84  
 Hutchinson 63, 84  
 Hutler(?) 67  
 Hutson 118, 122, 164,  
 178  
 Hutton 84, 165, 166  
 Hyatt 55  
 Hyde 84, 112, 169  
 Hyder 74  
 Hymes 14, 15  
 Hynds 121  
 Hynes 167  
 Hysinger 15  
 Hyte 19  
 Hytten(?) 135  
 Ikerd 48  
 Impson 34  
 Ingle 19, 133  
 Ingledow 123  
 Ingleman 85  
 Ingram 63, 118, 127  
 Inman 84, 85, 117,  
 Inman (cont'd) 118,  
 119, 120, 148, 149,  
 166, 168, 180  
 Irby 36, 159  
 Iredale 168  
 Irvin(e) 16, 17, 22,  
 34, 42, 43, 74, 75,  
 86, 87, 88, 89, 90,  
 91, 95, 134  
 Irving 40  
 Irwin 40, 41, 74, 85,  
 96, 127, 191  
 Isaac 115  
 Isabell 142  
 Isabel(l) 71, 126, 176  
 Isham 72, 76  
 Ishe(s) 29, 175  
 Isler 141  
 Ives 84  
 Ivey 84, 125, 141, 164,  
 165, 173  
 Jackocks 185  
 Jacks 7  
 Jackson 11, 17, 20,  
 22, 24, 25, 42, 43,  
 47, 67, 68, 69, 70,  
 74, 75, 84, 88, 90,  
 92, 119, 126, 133,  
 135, 136, 137, 138,  
 139, 140, 141, 142,  
 143, 158, 159, 161,  
 162, 164, 167, 168,  
 170, 172, 177, 180,  
 183, 187, 195, 200  
 Jacobin 50  
 Jacobs 35, 69, 114,  
 118  
 Jadwin 62  
 James 15, 16, 17, 38,  
 42, 43, 49, 84, 85,  
 86, 88, 89, 90,  
 104, 116, 117, 121,  
 167, 177, 181, 184  
 Jameson 84, 170  
 Jane(s) 116, 149, 178,  
 183  
 Janeway 116, 117  
 Jared 69, 71, 73  
 Jarman 68, 87, 89  
 Jarnagin 113, 115, 119,  
 182  
 Jarnigan 77  
 Jarred 71  
 Jar(r)et 71, 72, 160  
 Jarrott 159  
 Jarvis 15, 60, 61, 67  
 Jay 122, 124  
 Jefferies 7, 102  
 Jefferson 148  
 Jenkins 49, 65, 73,  
 109, 180, 181, 189  
 Jenning(s) 18, 19, 34,  
 35, 40, 41, 68  
 Jensen 1  
 Jentry 68  
 Jernigan 138, 139, 142,  
 143, 163  
 Jeter 95  
 Jett 115  
 Jewell 139  
 Jiant 96  
 Jinans 175  
 Jinkins 65  
 Jinner 118  
 Jinneys 65  
 Jitton 45  
 Job(e) 19, 32, 133  
 Johns 68, 84, 164,  
 166  
 Johnson 18, 19, 20,  
 27, 30, 33, 35, 36,  
 42, 47, 61, 64, 68,  
 69, 70, 71, 72, 84,  
 86, 88, 89, 91, 93,  
 97, 111, 112, 114,  
 115, 116, 118, 119,  
 138, 139, 140, 141,  
 142, 143, 147, 160,  
 162, 174, 180, 181,  
 182, 183, 189, 195,  
 199  
 Johnston 16, 18, 50,  
 60, 77, 79, 84, 85,  
 111, 150, 156, 163,  
 164, 166, 167, 168,  
 169, 170, 171, 172,  
 173, 185  
 Joiner 59, 126, 171  
 Jolley 116  
 Jonas 188  
 Jones 11, 12, 14, 16,  
 18, 19, 20, 28, 31,  
 33, 35, 36, 40, 41,  
 45, 56, 65, 66, 69,  
 70, 71, 72, 75, 76,  
 77, 78, 84, 85, 86,  
 87, 88, 96, 103,  
 109, 101, 111, 113,  
 114, 116, 118, 120,  
 121, 126, 135, 137,  
 138, 141, 142, 148,  
 150, 156, 157, 158,  
 159, 161, 163, 165,  
 167, 168, 169, 170,  
 171, 175, 176, 181,  
 184, 190, 194  
 Joplin 35  
 Jopling 198  
 Jordan 49, 77, 109,  
 133, 164, 169, 194  
 Jorden 14  
 Jordan 16, 143, 192  
 Josiah 188  
 Joslin 84, 85, 173,  
 183  
 Jouett 97  
 Journagin 120  
 Joyce 171, 199  
 Joyner 125  
 Jud 71  
 Judy (Free) 118, 119  
 Julian 70, 71, 95  
 Julich 54  
 Jurnigan 85  
 Justice 63  
 Justus 45  
 Kagh 85  
 Kaplinger 24  
 Kanote 15  
 Karnett 116  
 Karney 85  
 Karr 85  
 Kearby 72  
 Kearnel 65, 66  
 Kearney 85  
 Keebler 24, 187  
 Keef 176  
 Keeling 65, 85, 166  
 Keen(e) 19, 20, 136, 190  
 Keener 187  
 Keeny 121  
 Keephaver 79, 187  
 Keese 30, 50, 137  
 Keeting 188  
 Kein 19  
 Keith 47, 67, 70, 72,  
 105  
 Kelly 10, 13, 19, 23  
 25, 61, 85, 102,  
 114, 115, 118, 121,  
 162, 164, 183, 196,  
 199  
 Kelsey 57, 134  
 Kelton 73  
 Kemp 66, 199  
 Kemper 47  
 Kendall 195  
 Kennedy 22, 32, 50,  
 75, 77, 85, 146,  
 168, 169, 194  
 Kenner 65  
 Kennerly 11, 195  
 Kenneth 98  
 Kenney 75, 77  
 Kenry 168  
 Kent 38, 65, 66, 88,  
 90, 108, 168, 172  
 Keplinger 191  
 Kerby 28  
 Kern 182  
 Kerny 18, 166  
 Kerr 116, 140, 172  
 Kersey 194  
 Kershner 1, 106  
 Kesling 85  
 Kesterson 95  
 Ketner 121  
 Ketrel 121  
 Keullum 139  
 Keyes 75, 135, 187  
 Key(s) 45, 74, 85,  
 110, 157, 165, 195  
 Keywood 198  
 Keziah 64  
 Kibble 166  
 Kidds 160  
 Kidwell 114  
 Kiersey 32, 124  
 Kiker 26  
 Kilduff 44  
 Kile 26, 116  
 Killam 22, 165  
 Killeagh 140  
 Killem 165  
 Killgore 120  
 Killough 138, 139,  
 140, 159, 160  
 Killpatrick 199

- Kilman 71  
 Kimbrough 38, 39, 42,  
     43, 86, 87, 88, 89,  
     90, 91, 115, 116,  
     117, 118  
 Kincaid 42, 86, 87,  
     90, 91, 164, 170  
 Kincheloe 24, 25, 74,  
     135, 137  
 Kindle 67, 68  
 King 11, 14, 15, 16,  
     18, 20, 35, 36, 46,  
     47, 66, 71, 75, 85,  
     105, 108, 111, 117,  
     118, 119, 125, 136,  
     146, 149, 181, 183,  
     189  
 Kingston 85, 166, 167,  
     168, 169  
 Kinnard 65, 69, 70,  
     147  
 Kinnich 188  
 Kinnick 78  
 Kinsloe 70  
 Kirbey 29  
 Kirby 66, 70, 108, 142  
 Kirk 38, 40, 41, 48,  
     87, 89, 198  
 Kirkham 85  
 Kirkland 6, 71, 72,  
     130  
 Kirkman 167, 168  
 Kirkpatrick 65, 68,  
     85, 119, 166  
 Kirksey 197  
 Kiser 192  
 Kitchens 48  
 Kitchersides 65  
 Kittrel 38, 42, 88,  
     90, 91  
 Kitzmiller 75  
 Klepper 26, 190, 192  
 Knee 148  
 Knight 116, 177, 182,  
     187  
 Knoff 107  
 Knowles 44  
 Knox 85, 99, 139, 141,  
     160, 199  
 Koole 196  
 Kooner 138  
 Koonce 40, 41, 120,  
     138, 139, 140, 141,  
     143, 158, 159, 160,  
     161, 162, 168  
 Kortz 134  
 Kral 194  
 Krantz 167, 172  
 Kraus 48  
 Krieger 108  
 Krouse 135  
 Kughn 17  
 Kuny 120  
 Kurby 29, 176, 179  
 Kurcher 40, 41  
 Kurff 172  
 Kursey 175, 177  
 Kuykendall 163  
 Kyker 191
- Kykendall 69  
 Kyle 146, 147
- Lac(e)y 16, 96, 120,  
     121  
 Lack 70  
 Lacock 69  
 Ladd 45  
 Lad(e)y 17  
 Lady(s) 17, 134, 169  
 Lain 182  
 Laird 172  
 Lake 85, 173  
 Lamar 105, 116, 117  
 Lamasters 85  
 Lambert 33  
 Lambeth 93  
 Lamkin 18, 19  
 Lamore 19  
 Lancaster 68, 72  
 Land 85, 86, 166  
 Landers 113  
 Landman 115, 173  
 Landon 15  
 Landreth 185  
 Landrum 115, 118,  
     119, 173  
 Lane 14, 16, 17, 27,  
     59, 60, 67, 85,  
     119, 132, 159, 175,  
     183, 188  
 Lang 175  
 Langford 67, 111, 116  
 Langston(s) 54, 57,  
     109  
 Langstone 35  
 Lanier 111  
 Lanjdon 121  
 Lanning 115, 118  
 Lanston 162  
 Lanter 65  
 Laps 166  
 Laramore 85  
 Large 115  
 Larkins 184  
 Larmon 135  
 Lasater 10, 11  
 Lashley 181  
 Lasiter 85, 172  
 Laster 148  
 Lastley 164, 172  
 Latham 169, 173  
 Latimer 66  
 Latimore 180  
 Lat(t)ure 14, 16  
 Laty 185  
 Laughlin 164, 179  
 Laverty 114  
 Law(s) 27, 179  
 Lawler 95  
 Lawrence 29, 30, 34,  
     38, 39, 42, 60, 86,  
     87, 88, 89, 90, 91,  
     115, 117, 164  
 Laws 150  
 Lawson 69, 70, 108,  
     121, 146, 157  
 Laxon 195
- Laxton 68, 195  
 Lay 67  
 Layman 121  
 Layton 173  
 Lazenby 166  
 Lea 112, 117, 120,  
     121  
 Leabow 178  
 Leach(e) 40, 67, 102,  
     190  
 Lear 134, 165  
 LeBoyer 148  
 Ledbetter 195  
 Lee 55, 65, 66, 68,  
     69, 70, 71, 72, 85,  
     96, 99, 109, 166,  
     170, 195  
 Leech 33, 41  
 Leeper 120, 121  
 Leftric(?) 60  
 Lefwick 71  
 Legg 117, 119  
 Leggett 181  
 Leigh 111, 181  
 Leight 182, 184  
 Lemmons 68, 85, 159,  
     178  
 Lemon(s) 64, 138, 139,  
     140, 142, 161, 162  
 Lemox 180, 184  
 Lenear 18, 85, 171  
 Lennon 120  
 Lenoire 85  
 Leonard 40, 41, 67,  
     75, 85, 133, 140,  
     198  
 Lernox 180, 184  
 Leslie 135  
 Lester 33, 34, 95,  
     162, 171  
 Letcher 58  
 Letteral 18  
 Letture 17  
 Levan 85  
 Levy 165, 166  
 Lewis 11, 15, 16, 17,  
     18, 48, 71, 85,  
     100, 109, 115, 116,  
     117, 118, 120, 121,  
     159, 166, 167, 172,  
     177, 182, 194  
 Lichlyter 120  
 Lientz 168  
 Liggon 35, 36  
 Light 19, 25  
 Lightfoot 85, 165  
 Lile(s) 35, 64, 85,  
     103, 116, 117, 118,  
     173  
 Lilley 85  
 Limbough 179  
 Lynch 85, 119, 165  
 Linchorn 85  
 Lincoln 60  
 Lind 46, 109  
 Lindamood 14  
 Linder 66, 85  
 Linderhood 15
- Lindly 91  
 Lindsey 105, 121  
 Line 114, 115  
 Linginfelter 120  
 Lingo 19  
 Linn 51, 105, 171  
 Linsey 69, 70  
 Linton 165, 168  
 Lintz 85  
 Linzey 118  
 Lippincott 7  
 Lisendy 20  
 Lisk 35  
 Lite 169  
 Litteral 16  
 Little 14, 15, 23,  
     40, 60, 85, 144,  
     168, 183  
 Litton 13, 144  
 Lively 119  
 Livingston 100, 114  
 Lloyd 109  
 Llwyn 109  
 Lockard 114, 117  
 Locke 13, 35, 65,  
     72, 85, 95, 111,  
     117, 140, 167, 171  
 Lockett 183  
 Lockhart 63, 85, 164,  
     175  
 Loden 147  
 Loftin 85  
 Loftis 68, 69  
 Lofton 165  
 Logan 14  
 Logen 30, 59  
 Logue 85, 96, 171,  
     172, 174  
 Loid 60  
 Lomax 169, 184  
 Lombard 68  
 Lonas 117  
 Long 30, 60, 65, 67,  
     94, 112, 115, 119,  
     126, 138, 139, 145,  
     180, 183  
 Longacre 15, 114  
 Longham 85  
 Longmire 76  
 Longwell 162  
 Loony 59, 135  
 Loots 17  
 Lord 85  
 Lorts 17, 20  
 Losson 70  
 Lot(t) 85, 158  
 Lottey 117  
 Lotspiech 46, 116  
 Loudermilk 17, 100  
 Loyal 141  
 Love 16, 67, 85, 98,  
     111, 120, 121, 166,  
     170, 198, 200  
 Loveall 68, 69  
 Lovel(1) 85, 165, 171  
 Lovelady 66  
 Lovine 142  
 Loving 138, 158, 160  
 Lovins 146



- Low 85, 94  
 Lowe 199  
 Lowery 17, 45, 85,  
     118, 169, 171  
 Lowry 10, 194  
 Loyd 115, 117, 119,  
     164, 181  
 Lucas 4, 5, 6, 7, 8,  
     9, 55, 56, 57, 85,  
     104, 107, 108, 167,  
     170, 175, 180, 182,  
     183  
 Lucky 21, 23, 133  
 Lucus 18  
 Lucy (Free) 119  
 Ludqist(?) 85  
 Luke 173  
 Luker 96  
 Lumpkin 93  
 Lunesdale(?) 185  
 Luper 120  
 Lusk 4, 60, 169, 175  
 Luster 85, 115  
 Lutgert 169, 170  
 Lutner 117  
 Luton 184  
 Luty 149  
 Lyle(s) 26, 30, 34,  
     60, 64, 65, 73, 85,  
     114, 120, 174, 175  
 Lynn 17, 18, 19, 68,  
     69, 98, 191  
 Lyon(s) 21, 60, 75,  
     85, 122, 187  
 Lyons 115  
 Lysles 34  
 Lytle 127  
 Lytle 167, 172
- Mabary 68  
 Mabe 20  
 Mabry 31, 64, 123,  
     126  
 Macintosh 167  
 Mackey 27, 29, 48,  
     69, 177  
 Maclin 164, 169  
 Macon 158  
 MacSmith 106  
 Madden 70, 169, 180,  
     182  
 Madding 196  
 Maddow 89  
 Maddox 33, 34, 35,  
     36, 115, 121, 168  
 Maden 26  
 Madin 68  
 Madry 148  
 Maggott 17, 20  
 Magness 168  
 Mahaff(e)y 138, 158  
 Mahan 123  
 Mahaney 65, 68, 71  
 Mahatha 18  
 Mahon 110, 111  
 Mains 134  
 Majors 15, 68, 72, 73  
 Maldin 111
- Malier 19  
 Mallon 72  
 Mallory 60, 93  
 Malone 14, 15, 17,  
     67, 70, 71, 163,  
     170, 195  
 Manear 72  
 Manees 164, 170  
 Maness 85  
 Mangham 109  
 Mangrum 100  
 Maniffee(?) 85, 166,  
     167  
 Manire 159, 160  
 Mank 23, 137  
 Manley 117, 159, 161  
 Manly 98, 168, 171  
 Mann 107, 114, 149,  
     169, 185  
 Manning 49, 121,  
     168, 171, 172  
 Manor 60, 115, 118  
 Mansel 71, 72  
 Mansfield 115  
 Manton 168  
 Mantz 102  
 Manus 164, 166  
 Mapes 183  
 Maples 117  
 Marable 180, 182  
 Marberry 29, 60  
 Marbu(r)ry 27, 30,  
     31, 59  
 Marce 118  
 March 128  
 Marchbanks 71, 181  
 Mareen 114  
 Marion 16, 18, 100  
 Markham 61  
 Marks 167  
 Markum 71, 196  
 Marlar 44  
 Marlin 169  
 Marlow 35, 44  
 Marman 172  
 Marr(s) 67, 98, 99,  
     128, 144  
 Marricle 178  
 Marrow 175  
 Marsh 16, 76, 185  
 Marshall 20, 38, 48,  
     68, 85, 90, 119,  
     128, 146, 167, 168,  
     176, 179  
 Martin 7, 10, 14, 18,  
     22, 27, 29, 32, 34,  
     36, 40, 41, 43, 59,  
     61, 63, 66, 67, 72,  
     75, 85, 86, 102,  
     111, 116, 117, 128,  
     137, 142, 159, 160,  
     167, 168, 169, 172,  
     173, 176, 179, 181,  
     183, 187, 198  
 Mashawn 115  
 Mason 95, 115, 120,  
     191  
 Masee 112  
 Massengale 17, 115  
 Massengill 14
- Massie 183  
 Masterson 167  
 Matheny 200  
 Mathes(s) 29, 79,  
     114, 115, 116, 117,  
     119, 136, 137, 172,  
     186, 189, 190, 191  
 Mathews 113, 161, 170,  
     175  
 Mathewson 128  
 Mathis 22, 23, 26,  
     77, 115, 169, 173,  
     194  
 Mathison 143  
 Matlock 85, 149, 166,  
     171, 183  
 Matthews 4, 29, 31,  
     40, 41, 66, 69, 70,  
     71, 85, 124, 149,  
     163, 180, 181, 184  
 Mattock 70, 71  
 Mattox 128  
 Mauldin 145, 185  
 Maupin 45  
 Maury 142, 172  
 Mawhorter 187  
 Mawk 16, 17, 78  
 Mawrey 117  
 Maxett 128  
 Maxey 161, 162, 168  
     172  
 Maxwell 35, 70, 106,  
     128, 137, 144, 166,  
     170, 186  
 May(s) 15, 25, 26,  
     128, 138, 140, 143,  
     167, 169, 184, 185,  
     198  
 Mayberry 68  
 Mayers 114, 115, 120,  
     121  
 Mayfield 67, 128, 169  
 Mayhall 11  
 Maynard 68  
 Mayo 141  
 Maze 115, 124, 127  
 McAdams 22, 25, 78,  
     133, 137, 161, 171,  
     199  
 McAdow 35  
 McAlister 38, 86, 87,  
     91, 128, 136, 197  
 McAmis 115  
 McAndrews 120, 121  
 McAuley 40, 140  
 McBean 168, 172  
 McBee 116  
 McBram 176  
 McBride 67, 69, 70,  
     72, 115, 119, 166  
 McBrom 199  
 McBroom 59, 72, 178  
 McCaffey 172  
 McCaffray 168  
 McCaffrey 199  
 McCain 128, 164, 177  
 McCaleb 20, 40, 41,  
     70  
 McCall 65, 120  
 McCalla 65
- McCallie 145  
 McCallister 167  
 McCallum 92  
 McCampbell 119  
 McCance(?) 164  
 McCandleless 145, 165  
 McCardle 22  
 McCarly 140, 163  
 McCarrihan 168  
 McCarter 121  
 McCarty 97  
 McCarver 65  
 McCaslin 128, 167, 183  
 McCauley 65, 138, 159,  
     160  
 McCerin(?) 67  
 McChandlers 19  
 McClanahan 114, 115,  
     200  
 McClane 15, 17, 20  
 McClelen 10, 67, 70  
 McClellan(d) 14, 15,  
     54, 60, 109, 165  
 McClellin 69  
 McClendon 171  
 McClenethan 63  
 McClerrin(?) 69  
 McCleur 116, 117, 118  
 McClister 118, 119  
 McCloud 121, 180, 182  
 McClure 17, 40, 59,  
     79, 181  
 McCluskey 148  
 McCollough 31, 114  
 McCollum 168, 183  
 McCombs 171  
 McCommie 118  
 McConel 71  
 McConnaughey 54, 108  
 McConnel(l) 78, 85, 196  
 McConnico 128  
 McCoppen 119  
 McCord 46  
 McCorkle 14, 35  
 McCormack 72, 128, 170,  
     171, 172  
 McCormick 118, 198  
 McCoy 118, 121, 168,  
     192, 199  
 McCrackin 74, 75, 77,  
     97, 98, 133, 134,  
     136, 180, 186  
 McCrary 11, 15, 16,  
     104, 170  
 McCreary 128  
 McCrew 118  
 McCrory 72, 128, 164  
 McCroskey 16, 18  
 McCue 66  
 McCuestion 121  
 McCuiston 116, 120,  
     128  
 McCulla(h) 16, 71  
 McCulley 119  
 McCulloch 15, 86, 88  
 McCullough 71, 161,  
     175  
 McCully 20, 85  
 McCulton 165  
 McCurgan 96

- McCutchen 128, 165, 170  
 McDaneil 196  
 McDaniel 35, 63, 71,  
     72, 85, 87, 118,  
     128, 166, 167, 169,  
     171, 173  
 McDavid 180  
 McDederick 119  
 McDonald 19, 32, 35,  
     72, 112, 117, 119,  
     146, 197  
 McDowel(1) 3, 41, 66,  
     116  
 McElley 128  
 McElroy 30, 169  
 McElwain 173  
 McElyea 180, 182  
 McEwen 22, 176, 177  
 McEwing 170  
 McFaddin 162, 164  
 McFall 128, 181  
 McFarland 115, 119,  
     167  
 McFarlan(e) 31, 164  
 McFarlin 67  
 McFassion(?) 128  
 McFerrin 158, 166  
 McGahah 165  
 McGalpan 68  
 McGarry 18  
 McGaugh 85, 128,  
     164, 165  
 McGaughey 169  
 McGavock 128, 167,  
     168  
 McFerrin 128  
 McGee 18, 27, 29, 48,  
     71, 105, 116, 118,  
     119, 127, 183  
 McGehee 30, 35, 123  
 McGibbony 48  
 McGill 183  
 McGinnis 22, 52, 95,  
     150, 194  
 McGoan 200  
 McGraw 149  
 McGregar 169  
 McGreger 61, 126  
 McGriger 175  
 McGrigory 85  
 McGuin 128  
 McGuire 16, 65, 74,  
     87, 116, 119, 120,  
     145, 185  
 McHaney 198  
 McHades 138  
 McIlhany 60  
 McInnish 100  
 McIntosh 128  
 McInturff 189  
 McIver 171  
 McKamy 14  
 McKary 139  
 McKaughn 65, 66  
 McKay 56, 172  
 McKean 128, 165  
 McKee 54, 119, 120,  
     135, 136, 179  
 McKenzie 197  
 McKelvie 183  
 McKernon 168  
 McKey 128  
 McKinley 14, 18, 55,  
     71, 72, 139  
 McKinney 19, 65, 66,  
     95, 100, 114, 115,  
     120, 128, 160, 164  
 McKinzey 18  
 McKinzie 42  
 McKirgin 96  
 McKnight 117  
 McLaddin 128  
 McLain 176, 185, 198  
 McLane 85  
 McLaughlin 194  
 McLaughlon 114, 121,  
     171  
 McLead 158  
 McLean 40, 41, 172,  
     181  
 McLeary 40, 41  
 McLemore 28, 60, 122,  
     167, 178  
 McLendon 128  
 McLeod 112  
 McLewin(?) 70  
 McLin 76, 128, 134  
 McMackin(s) 184, 187  
 McMahan 92, 93, 179  
 McMallin 18  
 McManus 195  
 McMasters 97  
 McMertrie 180  
 McMillan 42, 86, 87  
 McMill(i)on 119, 184  
 McMinn 32, 33, 34  
 McMorn 85  
 McMullen 85, 128, 149  
 McMurry 123, 166  
 McMurtry 67, 180  
 McNabb 180  
 McNairy 167, 172  
 McNary 110, 128  
 McNeace 117  
 McNeal 74, 128  
 McNeely 128, 198  
 McNees 166  
 McNeil 145  
 McNeilly 184  
 McNichols 71  
 McNicholson 72  
 McNiell 29  
 McNies 165, 166  
 McNutt 128, 137  
 McPearce 19  
 McPherson 21, 22, 23,  
     24, 75, 77  
 McPheters 176  
 McPhiters 32  
 McQuerry 128, 165  
 McQuilliams(?) 69  
 McQuillin 167  
 McRairy 183  
 McRead 172  
 McReynolds 27, 64,  
     127, 176  
 McRoberts 75, 78, 79  
 McSpadden 35, 85,  
     118, 120, 132  
 McVay 127  
 McWherter 144  
 McWies 165  
 McWhirter 34, 61  
 McWhorter 65, 134,  
     187  
 Mead(s) 16, 21, 26  
 Meadows 65, 69, 70,  
     114, 199  
 Meagher 91  
 Meanes 15  
 Mears 62, 124, 177,  
     178  
 Mebane 40, 41  
 Medford 200  
 Medley 35, 60, 71,  
     118  
 Medlin 34  
 Meek 77, 117, 119, 120  
 Megher 42  
 Mellon 170  
 Melone 68  
 Melton 61, 163  
 Melville 164  
 Melvin 85, 169  
 Mendenall 115  
 Meness 85  
 Menton 147  
 Menus(?) 143  
 Meolgin(?) 68  
 Mercer 60, 70, 72  
 Meredith 15, 17, 47,  
     124, 165  
 Meridy 68  
 Merrell 146  
 Merrett 33, 47  
 Merriman 128, 171  
 Meryman 61  
 Messich 18  
 Messick 15  
 Metcalf 167  
 Metz 157  
 Michie 35  
 Mickleberry 42, 43,  
     86, 87, 91  
 Middleton 133  
 Midget 35  
 Miles 35, 66, 67, 73,  
     165, 172  
 Milhorn 135  
 Milkason 128  
 Millard 15, 16, 136  
 Millender 31  
 Miller 14, 15, 17,  
     20, 22, 23, 24, 25,  
     27, 35, 38, 42, 43,  
     45, 49, 50, 51, 67,  
     68, 76, 79, 86, 92,  
     100, 114, 115, 118,  
     119, 120, 121, 128,  
     136, 141, 150, 159,  
     165, 171, 175, 176,  
     180, 181, 182, 183,  
     188, 190, 192, 195  
 Millhorn 14  
 Milligan 147  
 Milliken 114, 115  
 Million 25, 26, 190  
 Millis 105  
 Mills 7, 16, 115, 116,  
     117, 121  
 Miltner 150  
 Milton 168  
 Mimms 112  
 Mims 92  
 Minchy 65  
 Mingo 17  
 Minick 16  
 Minnich 149  
 Minnis 65  
 Minor 65, 67, 72  
 Minton 89  
 Mirack 116  
 Mitchell 18, 22, 23,  
     24, 25, 27, 29, 33  
     34, 35, 36, 65, 67,  
     117, 119, 120, 121,  
     126, 128, 133, 138,  
     139, 140, 159, 160,  
     164, 167, 168, 169,  
     170, 180, 181, 187,  
     191  
 Mitchum 46  
 Mize 171  
 Mligohn(?) 161  
 Moad 186  
 Moasley 121  
 Mobley 16, 45, 46, 173  
 Mock 22  
 Mody 17  
 Moffat 128  
 Moffet 141  
 Moffit 116  
 Mohler 21, 198  
 Mohn 107  
 Molden 117  
 Moler 21  
 Molhom 14  
 Molloy 128  
 Money 19  
 Monroe 128  
 Montague 141, 160  
 Monteeth 190  
 Montfort 28  
 Montgomery 45, 50, 65,  
     68, 71, 72, 128,  
     162, 165, 166, 168  
 Moody 17, 59, 115, 128,  
     138, 143, 165  
 Moon 22, 120  
 Moore 16, 18, 22, 31,  
     34, 35, 40, 41, 42,  
     62, 65, 66, 67, 68,  
     70, 71, 72, 75, 85,  
     89, 95, 111, 115,  
     116, 117, 118, 119,  
     121, 128, 147, 164,  
     167, 168, 171, 172,  
     175, 181, 183, 189,  
     194, 197, 199, 200  
 Morejou 92  
 Moreland 66, 72  
 Morford 176  
 Morgan 15, 17, 19, 37,  
     65, 66, 68, 69, 70,  
     71, 85, 93, 117,  
     125, 138, 143, 167,  
     171, 196  
 Morie 16  
 Moreland 158  
 Morral 66

- Morrell 14, 15, 18, 20, 68  
 Morris 11, 59, 85, 94, 102, 115, 116, 120, 128, 146, 167, 168, 169, 171, 173, 198  
 Morrisett 182  
 Morrison 18, 95, 99, 147, 162  
 Morrow 10, 33, 62, 63, 122, 124, 125, 138, 140, 159  
 Mort 121  
 Morton 14, 15, 128, 164, 167, 170  
 Mory 61  
 Mosby 36, 167  
 Moseley 19, 20, 35, 65, 174, 176, 193  
 Moser 117  
 Moses 167, 180  
 Mosier 128, 171  
 Mosley 27, 142, 167, 168  
 Moss 16, 66, 68, 73, 111, 145, 146, 180, 182  
 Motheral(l) 35, 128, 167  
 Mothershead 173  
 Mothorn 14  
 Moton 17  
 Moudy 20  
 Moule 92  
 Moulton 19  
 Mount 118  
 Mountford 28  
 Mowdy 17  
 Mowell 19  
 Moyers 120  
 Mulherin 128, 166, 173  
 Mulkey 67, 79, 189  
 Mullican 179  
 Mullin(s) 89, 111, 128, 166, 169  
 Mulvany 116, 117  
 Munay 188  
 Muney 174, 178  
 Muntz 120  
 Murdock 85, 170  
 Murfey 117, 121  
 Murphey 114, 128, 136, 166, 171, 173, 175, 177  
 Murphy 47, 136, 145, 146, 199  
 Murrah 143  
 Murray 70, 72, 136, 161, 188, 189  
 Murrell 10, 19, 94, 171  
 Murrill 161  
 Murry 11, 12, 19, 65, 69, 85, 118  
 Muse 12  
 Musick 120  
 Muskopf 199  
 Mussac 141  
 Musselwhite 15
- Myers 15, 16, 165, 167  
 Myrace 117  
 Myres 18, 66  
 Myrick 49, 156, 158
- Naff 78  
 Nance 46, 55, 116, 164, 177  
 Nanday 128  
 Nanney 67, 164  
 Napier 128, 166, 169  
 Nash 71, 95, 128  
 Nation 72, 98, 147, 162  
 Nay 128  
 Nead(?) 77, 79, 192  
 Neal 32, 116, 117, 158, 159, 163, 166, 171  
 Nealy 68  
 Nease 45  
 Neathery 96  
 Necomb 20  
 Neel 169  
 Neeland 69  
 Neely 69, 128, 140, 164, 166, 173  
 Neeslett 142  
 Neff 120  
 Neighbors 145  
 Neill 62, 98, 185  
 Neilson 168  
 Nelms 18, 19, 193, 199  
 Nelson 15, 18, 27, 67, 74, 75, 77, 94, 111, 114, 115, 117, 128, 169, 170, 173, 183, 187, 190, 192, 199  
 Nemo 168  
 Nesbitt 128, 160  
 Netherland 15, 19  
 Nettler 65  
 Nettles 70, 146  
 Nevels 47  
 Neville(s) 47, 66, 73  
 Newbern 161  
 Newberry 67  
 Newby 28  
 Newel(l) 120, 169, 190, 198  
 Newland 167, 173  
 Newlin 17, 18  
 Newman 16, 71, 73, 108, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 128, 168, 172  
 Newsom 63, 164, 165, 175  
 Newton 14, 16, 18, 114, 128, 165  
 Nichol(s) 14, 15, 36, 69, 71, 128, 166, 167, 172  
 Nicholson 50, 109, 128, 165, 169, 170  
 Nickins 33  
 Nickolson 116, 117,
- Nickolson (cont'd) 120, 173  
 Niels 138  
 Night 69, 119, 165  
 Ninney 119  
 Nix 117  
 Nobles 94  
 Noblet 169  
 Noe 164  
 Noel 157, 166, 167  
 Noland 183  
 Nolebay 166  
 Noles 173  
 Nolin 128  
 Nolley 97  
 Noots 49  
 Norice 188  
 Norman 10, 180, 184  
 North 46  
 Northan 116  
 Northcross 29  
 Northcut 66, 178  
 Northern 116  
 Norton 128  
 Norville 168  
 Norwood 11, 197  
 Nowland 128  
 Nowlin 47, 171  
 Nucom(b) 168, 169  
 Null 73  
 Nunelly 197  
 Nunn 44  
 Nunnaly 196  
 Nunnery 194, 196  
 Nusum 128, 165  
 Nutton 18
- Obannan 129  
 Obar 182  
 O'Briant 164  
 O'Bryan 148  
 Odam 87, 91  
 Odell 14, 15, 115, 134, 187, 188  
 Oden 115, 166  
 Odle 67, 189  
 Odom 38, 86, 148, 181  
 O'Donley 184  
 O'Driscoll 114  
 Offield 18  
 Offinshim 179  
 Ogilvey 129  
 Ogilvie 164, 165  
 Oglesby 147  
 O'Gwin 180, 182  
 Older 142  
 Oldham 12, 116  
 Oldinger 19  
 Oliver 75, 104, 128, 129, 164, 165  
 Oneal 128  
 O'Neal 58  
 Oosley 88  
 Ore 115, 116  
 Orear 10, 11  
 Orender 117  
 Ormand 146  
 Orndorff 96
- Orr 18, 96, 128, 171, 172, 194  
 Orrick 63  
 Orsbon 65  
 Orsons 129  
 Orton 4, 72, 169  
 Osbon 72  
 Osborn(e) 104, 137, 147, 189  
 Osburn 73  
 Osgathorp 68  
 Osmore 167  
 Osteen 165  
 Otey 13, 37  
 Ottinger 45  
 Outlaw 188  
 Overall 98  
 Overbay 118  
 Overby 129  
 Overfelt 26  
 Overhulser 118  
 Overstreet 71, 180  
 Overton, 45, 88, 129, 139, 141, 170  
 Owen(s) 16, 19, 20, 24, 35, 36, 40, 46, 53, 59, 60, 61, 64, 69, 98, 99, 116, 119, 125, 128, 129, 141, 148, 159, 164, 165, 166, 168, 170, 172, 174, 175, 181, 183  
 Owles 40  
 Oxendine 69  
 Ozbourn 167, 170  
 Ozourn 166
- Pace 99, 129, 148, 154, 169, 171, 181, 184  
 Pack 165, 166  
 Padgett 197  
 Padon 109  
 Page 33, 129, 146, 166, 170, 172, 184, 190, 195  
 Pagon 139  
 Pain 120, 121, 141  
 Paine 30, 59, 61, 118  
 Painter 23  
 Pake 32  
 Palian 117  
 Palmer 4, 17, 34, 59, 89, 105, 114, 138, 139, 141, 143, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 188  
 Pan 188  
 Pane 167  
 Pangle 119  
 Pankey 129  
 Pannell 18, 169  
 Param 181  
 Parham 141, 142, 158, 164, 170, 171, 172  
 Parigan 116  
 Parigon 16  
 Parish 27, 28, 175  
 Parish 129

- Park(e) 110, 129,  
 152, 167, 196  
 Parker 4, 17, 19, 20,  
 46, 107, 111, 118,  
 129, 145, 146, 150,  
 153, 156, 168, 169,  
 170, 172, 180, 182,  
 188, 191  
 Parkerson 70  
 Parkman 166  
 Parks 26, 30, 60, 105,  
 106, 107, 109, 120,  
 121, 123, 125, 129,  
 138, 140, 152, 159,  
 179, 187, 190  
 Parradice 171  
 Parret 121  
 Parris 122, 124, 177  
 Parrish 196  
 Parron 38, 86, 87  
 Parrot(t) 15, 57, 66,  
 116, 121, 182  
 Parsley 100, 118  
 Parsons 46, 115  
 Parton 116  
 Paschal(1) 158, 200  
 Passmore 150  
 Pate 66, 72, 98, 116,  
 121, 165  
 Patepole 69  
 Paterick 180  
 Pathore 136  
 Patrick 47, 62, 139,  
 183  
 Patt 197  
 Patten 21  
 Patterson 36, 65, 68,  
 70, 88, 89, 91,  
 111, 112, 114, 116,  
 121, 129, 145, 158,  
 163, 170, 172, 182,  
 192  
 Patteson 39  
 Pattison 138, 160  
 Pattiway 129  
 Patton 17, 18, 23, 24,  
 26, 65, 70, 75, 77,  
 92, 115, 118, 129,  
 146, 156, 161, 165,  
 167, 168, 186, 192,  
 195  
 Patty 65  
 Paul 69, 197  
 Pavatt 180  
 Paxton 20, 54, 168  
 Payday 180, 183  
 Payne 17, 21, 22, 33,  
 59, 60, 67, 70,  
 129, 137, 146, 171,  
 180  
 Payne 196  
 Payton 33, 34, 35, 129  
 Payzer 167, 172  
 Pearce 7, 96, 116,  
 117, 118, 129, 136,  
 199  
 Pearcy 18  
 Pearles 19  
 Pearman 115  
 Pearson 141, 142, 143  
 Pearsill 159  
 Pease 98, 129  
 Peaveler 19  
 Peay 164  
 Peck 66, 115, 116, 129  
 Pectell 17  
 Pedigo 35, 67  
 Peebles 105, 169  
 Peels 120  
 Peeples 111, 143  
 Pearce 20  
 Pegram 37  
 Pellican 96  
 Pelter 18  
 Pemberton 18, 35, 71,  
 129, 147  
 Pemperton 18  
 Pence 19, 168, 172,  
 186  
 Pencin 194  
 Pendenow 14  
 Pendergrass 35, 72  
 Pendleton 62  
 Penn 93, 159, 160  
 Pennelton 129  
 Pennington 66, 67, 68,  
 129, 141, 166  
 Peoples 19, 94, 190,  
 191  
 Peppers 180, 181  
 Peppin 27  
 Perchard 183, 184  
 Percival 198  
 Perdey 129  
 Perdue 15  
 Perkins 10, 12, 19,  
 20, 27, 28, 31, 48,  
 59, 60, 62, 64, 70,  
 113, 122, 124, 126,  
 127, 129, 148, 165,  
 168, 172, 177, 185  
 Perkypole 119  
 Perrin 53, 57, 66, 69  
 Perry 15, 16, 17, 20,  
 110, 126, 129, 164,  
 167, 171, 172, 177,  
 182, 184  
 Perryman 145  
 Person(s) 12, 38, 39,  
 43, 69, 86, 91,  
 109, 143, 167  
 Petagroo 181  
 Petcoff 195  
 Peterfish 20  
 Peterman 67  
 Peter(s) 15, 57, 94,  
 182, 185  
 Peterson 47, 200  
 Petillo 120  
 Pettit 146  
 Petts 63  
 Petty 70, 71, 93, 119,  
 121, 129, 183  
 Pew 164  
 Pharis 72  
 Pharris 65, 72  
 Phelan 167  
 Phelps 17, 96, 170  
 Phenix 167  
 Phifer 100, 150  
 Philip(s) 36, 50, 65,  
 66, 69, 71, 73,  
 115, 116, 129, 165,  
 167, 169, 172  
 Phillip 139, 173  
 Phillips 14, 16, 20,  
 33, 47, 48, 60, 69,  
 97, 106, 119, 129,  
 140, 195  
 Philpot 28  
 Phipps 129, 164, 194  
 Phips 18  
 Piacentini 146  
 Pick 167  
 Pickard 144  
 Pickens 19, 20  
 Pickering 76  
 Picket(t) 16, 183  
 Pierce 15, 20, 76, 79,  
 90, 96, 164, 169,  
 200  
 Piercy 19  
 Pigg 165  
 Piland 170  
 Pile(s) 15, 16, 44,  
 173, 176  
 Pillow 40  
 Pinckston 50  
 Pinkey 129  
 Pinkley 129, 169  
 Pinkston 50, 129, 164  
 Pinson 109  
 Pipkin(s) 66, 129, 170  
 Pippen 179  
 Pippin(s) 69, 70  
 Pirtle 110, 129, 172  
 Pitcher 168  
 Pitner 24  
 Pitt(s) 15, 86, 88,  
 89, 129, 145, 157,  
 182  
 Plant 180, 185  
 Platt 4, 109  
 Pleasant 70  
 Plott 200  
 Plowdan 129  
 Plumlee 48, 66, 68  
 Plummer 165  
 Poe 16, 121  
 Pogue 119  
 Pohl 147  
 Poindexter 15, 16, 67,  
 115, 191, 195  
 Pointer 69  
 Poke 115  
 Polk 28, 40, 41, 70,  
 97, 113, 141, 163,  
 198  
 Poll 129  
 Pollan 155  
 Pollard 109, 115, 118,  
 119  
 Polley 117  
 Polser 188  
 Pond 129  
 Ponder 71  
 Pool(e) 35, 143, 144,  
 145, 159, 195  
 Poor(e) 17, 18, 73,  
 Poor(e) (cont'd)  
 138, 143  
 Pope 115, 129  
 Popham 129  
 Porch 165  
 Porter 70, 97, 127,  
 129, 133, 146, 148,  
 158, 167, 168, 172  
 Porterfield 16, 17,  
 42, 167  
 Portlock 41  
 Posney 139  
 Poston 72  
 Potter 68, 114  
 Potts 120, 129  
 Powel(1) 16, 66, 72,  
 86, 88, 90, 95, 97,  
 116, 129, 164, 169,  
 172, 174, 178, 183  
 Powers 91, 183, 184,  
 196  
 Poyner 111, 182  
 Prater 100, 184  
 Pratt 144, 145  
 Presser 47  
 Pressgrove 47  
 Presson 98  
 Prestley 71  
 Price 18, 19, 20, 26,  
 42, 65, 66, 67, 68,  
 70, 72, 86, 125,  
 146, 161, 167, 175,  
 177, 181, 184, 186,  
 190  
 Prichet 39  
 Pride 172  
 Priest 145, 168, 176  
 Priestl(e)y 35, 166,  
 172, 182  
 Prigmore 144  
 Primm 149  
 Prince 44, 168  
 Pritchett 129, 147,  
 167, 168, 169, 187,  
 197  
 Privett 37  
 Probart(y) 129, 168  
 Proby 94  
 Prock 129, 170, 181  
 Proctor 35, 65, 66  
 Profit 75  
 Proffit(t) 19, 20, 76,  
 121, 135, 146  
 Propes 66  
 Prosses 66  
 Proutsman 42  
 Province 161  
 Provine 115, 141, 162  
 Pruet 181  
 Pruett 111, 149, 181,  
 183  
 Pryer 20  
 Pryor 65, 68, 69, 72,  
 112, 168, 172  
 Pucket(t) 35, 114,  
 164, 167, 179, 182,  
 183, 185  
 Pugh 47, 161  
 Pules 120  
 Pullen 119, 184

- Pulliam 138, 142  
 Pullin 166  
 Pullium 19  
 Pullum 129, 163  
 Pully 129, 172  
 Purcell 66, 67, 104  
 Purdam 174, 175, 179  
 Purdom 126  
 Purdy 5  
 Purkins 72, 175, 176  
 Purvis 50  
 Putman 145, 146  
 Putnam 118, 146  
 Putney 142  
 Putty 65, 68, 70  
 Pyles 199  
 Pyne 146
- Quails 16  
 Qualls 125, 147, 148, 154, 184  
 Quarl 118  
 Quarles 65, 120, 121, 166  
 Querry 67  
 Quill 33  
 Quillens 19  
 Quimby 38  
 Quinn 117  
 Quisbrobery 172
- Rabun 67  
 Radeke 98  
 Rader 15, 16, 119, 188  
 Raford 141  
 Ragan 11, 25, 129, 130, 172, 182, 194  
 Raglan(d) 60, 165  
 Raglin 69, 70  
 Ragon 142, 159  
 Rail 119  
 Raine(s) 63, 165  
 Rainey 110  
 Rains 28, 128, 130, 167  
 Rainwater 4, 46, 118, 121  
 Raison 67  
 Ralan 161  
 Rallston 87, 89  
 Ralph 164  
 Ralston 38, 39, 42, 86, 129, 167  
 Ramsay 89, 99, 110  
 Ramsey 35, 60, 66, 69, 70, 73, 99, 129, 165, 168, 173, 194  
 Ramsy 15  
 Randal(1) 97, 130, 172  
 Randle 113  
 Randolph 104, 109, 115, 117, 124, 145, 170, 179  
 Range 21, 23, 25  
 Rankin 42, 111, 114, 116, 119, 120, 129,
- Rankin (cont'd) 130  
 Ransom 68  
 Ranson 139  
 Rape 173  
 Rapier 130, 168  
 Rash 69, 140  
 Ratcliff 52, 188  
 Ratliff 192  
 Rauley 66  
 Rawlings 120  
 Raworth 167  
 Ray 48, 65, 66, 70, 115, 129, 145, 148, 166, 174, 175  
 Rayal 177  
 Raybourn 68  
 Raymond 130, 164  
 Rayner 142  
 Razer 129, 171  
 Razier 170  
 Read 42, 86, 89, 119, 120, 129, 136, 167, 168, 170, 171, 186, 200  
 Reader 130  
 Reading 130  
 Reagan 3, 97  
 Reams 121  
 Reanolds 121  
 Reard 130  
 Rease 129  
 Reaves 31, 32, 42, 43, 111, 119, 129, 164, 165, 169, 173, 180  
 Reavis 129, 183, 196  
 Reavs 180  
 Rebus 144  
 Rector 75  
 Redd 141, 143  
 Redeen 111  
 Reddin(g) 170  
 Reddock 46  
 Redley 130  
 Redlich 57  
 Redman 31, 146, 175, 177  
 Redmond 144  
 Redout 160  
 Redwine 100  
 Reece 115  
 Reed 28, 29, 33, 49, 63, 69, 73, 76, 129, 137, 148, 161, 187, 196, 200  
 Reener 198  
 Rees 181  
 Reese 26, 34, 106  
 Reeser 192  
 Reeves 7, 35, 36, 43, 66, 67, 79, 87, 88, 134, 136  
 Reger 78  
 Register 134  
 Rehtus 198  
 Reid 140, 143, 200  
 Reidinger 178  
 Reigard 147  
 Reives 89, 90  
 Reneau 120, 121  
 Renfro 94, 168
- Renn 130  
 Renney 133  
 Reno 197  
 Renonlds 130  
 Renshaw 110, 111, 136  
 Rentfrow 127  
 Repsummer 169  
 Rex 48, 150  
 Reynolds 12, 91, 127, 146, 148, 174  
 Rhea 15, 16, 17, 63, 125, 191  
 Rheman 196  
 Rhinehart 112  
 Rhoades 50  
 Rhodes 42, 130, 143, 148  
 Rhoton 68, 116  
 Rials 71  
 Rice 14, 35, 40, 45, 98, 114, 119, 129, 130, 172, 184, 194, 199  
 Rich 10, 18, 67, 68, 120, 140  
 Richard 76, 168  
 Richards 14, 15, 16, 67, 70, 196, 197  
 Richardson 18, 33, 60, 66, 70, 71, 87, 129, 130, 144, 147, 148, 153, 165, 166, 167, 168, 172, 173  
 Richart 119  
 Richerson 65, 66, 70  
 Richey 69, 115, 171  
 Richman 65  
 Richmond 65, 70, 72, 97, 141  
 Richter 99  
 Richy 170  
 Ricketts 130  
 Rickman 65, 129  
 Riddle 119  
 Ridens 198  
 Rider 119  
 Ridge 171  
 Ridings 180, 181, 182  
 Ridley 130, 144, 166  
 Rieders 172  
 Rieves 141, 165  
 Riggan 114  
 Riggs 19, 79, 115, 118, 120, 135  
 Right(s) 15, 16, 17, 65, 67, 70, 71, 117, 122, 123, 130  
 Rightsel 118, 119  
 Rigsby 122  
 Riley 14, 15, 65, 66, 110, 129, 145, 165  
 Rill 178  
 Rimke 134  
 Rimmel 116  
 Rimmer 19  
 Rinehart 120, 121, 146  
 Ripley 65  
 Rippatoe 119  
 Rippitoe 70  
 Ritchey 114
- Rite 115  
 Rittenberry 71  
 Ritter 20, 23, 24  
 Ritterberry 71  
 Rittetoe 67  
 Rives 139, 141, 149, 183, 184  
 Roach 17, 35, 98, 129, 130, 144, 164, 168  
 Roads 168  
 Roady 50  
 Roan 168, 172  
 Roark 143  
 Robards 68  
 Robbins 182  
 Robbs 69  
 Roberson 38, 67, 115, 174  
 Robert 196  
 Roberts 10, 11, 12, 16, 18, 19, 20, 24, 31, 38, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 86, 87, 91, 126, 129, 130, 166, 167, 180, 181  
 Robertson 28, 38, 39, 65, 66, 67, 70, 86, 88, 100, 110, 111, 129, 130, 134, 140, 149, 150, 159, 165, 167, 168, 169, 185, 196, 199  
 Robeson 42, 86, 90, 120  
 Robins 58  
 Robinson 11, 22, 24, 59, 61, 74, 99, 149, 153, 164, 172, 182, 188  
 Roby 94  
 Rock 22, 187  
 Rockhold 14, 15  
 Roddy 73  
 Rodeffer 17  
 Roden 30, 59, 61, 174  
 Rodgers 32, 114, 121, 127, 157, 175, 177  
 Rodgin 117  
 Rodin 67, 68  
 Rofo 67  
 Rogan 18  
 Rogers 4, 14, 15, 16, 27, 30, 34, 46, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 95, 113, 121, 126, 147, 172, 178, 180, 181, 183, 184, 199, 200  
 Rogerus 60  
 Roland 169  
 Rolin 70, 71  
 Rollen 18  
 Roller 17, 19  
 Rollings 118  
 Rollins 96  
 Rolphe 58  
 Romine 69  
 Ronaugh 121  
 Rooks 196  
 Roon 119  
 Root 67

- Roper 120, 168  
 Ropier 168  
 Rose 6, 55, 68, 71  
 Roseberry 165, 166  
 Roseborough 111, 200  
 Rosenbaum (bom, bum) 149  
 Rousenbaum 149  
 Ross 30, 59, 60, 66, 92, 111, 122, 126, 130, 139, 150, 159, 169, 173, 176, 178  
 Rotan 69  
 Roton 18  
 Roundtree 121, 180  
 Rounsaville 197  
 Row 167  
 Rowan 63, 126  
 Rowark 18  
 Rowe 191  
 Rowland 97, 129  
 Rowles 145  
 Rowlett 170  
 Roy 70, 183  
 Royal 68  
 Royley 118  
 Royston 15, 79  
 Rozzel 130  
 Ruble 24, 26, 134, 189  
 Rucker 164, 169  
 Ruckley 60  
 Rudolph 180  
 Ruff 34  
 Rule 199  
 Rumage 129  
 Rumley 185  
 Runnells 18  
 Runnels 18, 119  
 Runnion 196  
 Rush 70, 76, 100, 116  
 Rushing 58, 182  
 Rusk 169  
 Russ 177  
 Russel(1) 15, 19, 22, 35, 40, 42, 74, 110, 118, 120, 121, 129, 130, 132, 136, 144, 160, 165, 185, 186, 200  
 Rust 63, 124, 177  
 Ruth 114, 117, 118  
 Rutherford 16, 105, 130, 154, 168  
 Rutland 35  
 Rutledge 15, 17, 62, 100  
 Ruyle 199  
 Ryal 10  
 Ryan(s) 114, 197  
 Ryens 17, 19  
 Ryford 178  
 Ryland(e) 74, 77, 190  
 Ryley 118  
 Rynehart 19  
 Ryon(s) 67, 115, 119  
 Sackett 77  
 Sadler 65, 66, 71, 72, 173  
 Sage 180  
 Sailers 70, 71  
 Sailors 73  
 Sain 59  
 Salers 70  
 Sale(s) 16, 159, 161  
 Salisbury 200  
 Salloman 114  
 Salts 23, 24  
 Sample 130, 166  
 Sampson 14  
 Sams 14  
 Sanderline 40  
 Sanders 11, 15, 60, 66, 68, 70, 72, 126, 130, 131, 139, 140, 165, 166, 169, 170, 171, 184  
 Sanderson 130, 196  
 Sandford 177  
 Sandifer 166  
 Sandlin 10  
 Sands 18, 35  
 Sanford 66, 141, 150  
 Sappington 130, 170  
 Sargeant 68  
 Sartin 69, 120, 121, 132  
 Sarton 114  
 Sasscan 118  
 Satterfield 115, 197  
 Sauls 15, 16  
 Saunders 15, 16, 88, 90, 164  
 Savage 30, 67, 99, 124, 174  
 Sawyers 168  
 Say 130  
 Sayers 131, 167  
 Sayles 28  
 Saylor(s) 73, 189  
 Sayres 131  
 Sayten 25  
 Scales 170, 199  
 Scalf 14, 190  
 Scanland 65, 68, 72  
 Scarlet(t) 69, 70, 118  
 Schick 145  
 Schladensky 6  
 Schneider 5  
 Schoies 97, 180  
 Schrink 65  
 Schultz 49  
 Schuymmerhorn 69, 70  
 Scoles 182  
 Scot(t) 14, 24, 35, 37, 42, 43, 60, 87, 89, 90, 91, 111, 112, 119, 122, 123, 130, 144, 158, 164, 166, 168, 169, 172, 173, 183  
 Scribner 114  
 Scroggs 42  
 Scroggs 114, 117  
 Scruggs 93, 111, 119, 130, 145, 146, 147, 164, 167  
 Scudder 34  
 Scurlock 42  
 Seabourn 165  
 Seahorn 120  
 Seal(e) 8, 164, 169, 171  
 Seals 34, 114, 164  
 Seamoore 17, 18, 19  
 Searcy 36, 130, 167, 168, 169  
 Sears 110  
 Seat 35, 130, 164, 171  
 Seaten 130  
 Seats 164, 181  
 Seavey 169  
 Seawell 164, 168  
 Seay 97, 168  
 Sedgley 130  
 Seehorn 134  
 Sehorn 23  
 Seibert 148  
 Seigle 118  
 Seitz 60  
 Selden 109  
 Sell(s) 15, 16, 18, 20, 70, 76  
 Sellars 111, 117, 118, 127, 148  
 Sellers 77, 116, 118, 127, 136, 197  
 Sellon 139  
 Senecar 147  
 Sensibough 67  
 Settle 65  
 Severne 130  
 Sevier 77, 79, 118, 137  
 Sevith 22  
 Seward 111, 141  
 Sewell 196  
 Sexton 152  
 Seymore 140  
 Shackelford 131, 167  
 Shadden 70, 121  
 Shaddon 118, 120  
 Shadin 69  
 Shadoin 49  
 Shafanin 142  
 Shain 130  
 Shalton 171  
 Shamburger 151  
 Shand 130  
 Shane 42, 88, 90, 91, 169  
 Shangan 16  
 Shankle 195  
 Shanks 71  
 Shannon 105, 114, 130, 167, 168, 180, 188  
 Sharp(e) 7, 9, 42, 48, 115, 116, 130, 173, 195, 198, 199  
 Shaver 15, 17, 18, 37, 155, 180  
 Shaw 20, 33, 72, 97, 119, 125, 130, 131, 144, 161, 167, 170, 185  
 Shea 200  
 Shearlock 131  
 Shearwood 115  
 Sheppard 131  
 Sherfey 133  
 Shelby 15, 34, 44  
 Shell 14, 15, 18, 100, 117  
 Shelley 117  
 Shelly 171  
 Shelton 18, 44, 94, 97, 99, 101, 114, 139, 144, 162, 164, 166, 167, 169, 173, 194, 196  
 Shelvy 60  
 Shenell 124  
 Shepard 131  
 Shepherd 42, 72, 115, 120, 176, 199  
 Sheppard 166, 194  
 Shepperd 19  
 Sherfey 190  
 Sherff 78  
 Sherfig 74, 78  
 Sherfy 74  
 Sheril(1) 10, 11  
 Sherman 18  
 Shewmake 146  
 Shield 130, 171  
 Shields 30, 93, 116, 126, 176, 177  
 Shinault 195  
 Shipley 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 75, 79, 119, 120, 190  
 Shiply 16, 23  
 Shipp 20  
 Shively 150  
 Shiver(s) 167, 170, 171  
 Shoat 69  
 Shockl(e)y 60, 146  
 Shoemaker 15, 18, 70  
 Shores 108  
 Short 15, 19, 66, 68, 170, 171  
 Shoun 131  
 Shoup 18  
 Shouse 169  
 Shrader 122, 126, 178  
 Shrewbury 109  
 Shrink 115  
 Shuffute 181  
 Shultz 44  
 Shumake 146  
 Shumate 44, 52, 146, 157, 195  
 Shumpert 44  
 Shupe 18, 199  
 Shute 19, 130, 131, 166, 169  
 Sigler 154  
 Sikes 118, 183  
 Sills 193

- Silviu 121  
 Simerly 69  
 Simkins 155  
 Simmermon 19  
 Simmington 169  
 Simmon(s) 15, 19, 69,  
     111, 116, 117, 155,  
     170, 173, 181, 184  
 Simons 71  
 Simpkins 169  
 Simpson 10, 12, 18, 36,  
     54, 59, 60, 78, 92,  
     101, 112, 130, 131,  
     165, 173, 181, 182,  
     184, 185, 188, 193  
 Sims 33, 48, 69, 71,  
     112, 120, 130, 164,  
     181  
 Singletary 166  
 Singleton 74, 149, 181  
 Sisco 65, 66, 67  
 Sisk 121  
 Sitgraves 42  
 Sitlar 131  
 Sittler 167  
 Sivert 17  
 Sizemore 65, 165  
 Skeen 115  
 Skelton 138, 199  
 Skinner 130, 171, 200  
 Skull 175  
 Sladen 130  
 Slagle 16, 19, 20, 26,  
     133  
 Slate 182  
 Slater 110  
 Slaughter 16, 19, 20,  
     25, 160  
 Slaven 187  
 Slay 145  
 Sledges 163  
 Slemons 135  
 Sligar 26  
 Sliger 191  
 Slimmons 25  
 Sloan 65, 121, 168  
 Slone 17, 200  
 Slover 120  
 Sluder 121, 171, 173  
 Smal 14  
 Smalling 14  
 Smart(t) 27, 29, 30,  
     61, 125, 174, 176  
 Smaulen 26  
 Smetser 121  
 Smilen 119  
 Smiley 167  
 Smith 11, 14, 15, 16,  
     17, 18, 19, 22, 27,  
     31, 32, 35, 36, 38,  
     39, 42, 44, 45, 46,  
     50, 57, 58, 59, 60,  
     61, 63, 65, 66, 68,  
     69, 70, 71, 72, 78,  
     86, 87, 89, 91, 92,  
     93, 98, 99, 100,  
     109, 111, 114, 115,  
     116, 117, 118, 119,  
     120, 121, 122, 126,  
     127, 130, 131, 133;  
 Smith (cont'd) 136,  
     139, 142, 144, 146,  
     148, 154, 159, 160,  
     165, 166, 168, 169,  
     170, 171, 172, 173,  
     178, 180, 181, 182,  
     183, 184, 186, 189,  
     190, 191, 192, 194,  
     197, 200  
 Smithson 15, 16, 28  
 Smithwick 147  
 Smoot 45, 198  
 Smorrtt 31  
 Smotherman 97, 195  
 Smothers 130  
 Snapp 15, 17, 19  
 Sneed 118, 130  
 Sneed 13, 17, 65, 118,  
     139, 141, 158, 166,  
     172  
 Snoddy 39, 46, 114  
 Snodgrass 16, 20, 72,  
     97, 114, 118, 120  
 Snow 95, 168  
 Snyder 118, 119, 166  
 Soamoore 18  
 Soap(s) 140, 160  
 Solomon 102  
 Solomon 115, 119  
 Solus 167  
 Sombre 145  
 Somers 35  
 Sommerline 131  
 Sommerville 130, 141,  
     167  
 Sooss 160  
 Soper 18  
 Sorrells 145  
 Sory 16  
 Sousong 17  
 Southerland 159  
 Southworth 67, 196  
 Soyers 49  
 Sparkman 171  
 Sparks 99  
 Speaks 130  
 Spear(s) 67, 71, 117,  
     130, 180  
 Speck 165  
 Speed 146  
 Spence 111, 163, 169,  
     172  
 Spencer 49, 111, 116,  
     130, 181  
 Sperlock 69  
 Sperry 4  
 Spicer 184, 185  
 Spickard 115  
 Spillane 195  
 Spiller 170  
 Spirgin 15, 16  
 Spivey 68  
 Spoon 120  
 Spottswood 109  
 Spraddlin 183  
 Spradlin(g) 157, 174  
 Spratling 157  
 Spring 33, 194  
 Spurgeon 147  
 Spurlock 18  
 Spurrier 18  
 Squib 119  
 Squibb(s) 48  
 Squire 168  
 Sright 16, 17  
 Sronce 63  
 Stacks 98  
 Stacy 68, 181  
 Stafford 35, 65, 68,  
     69, 70, 140, 146  
 Stainback 168  
 Stalcup 108  
 Staley 152  
 Stamps 72  
 Stanback 161, 162  
 Standfield 48  
 Standfill 48  
 Stanford 137  
 Standley 130  
 Stanfield 16, 48  
 Stanford 55, 137, 146  
 Staniell 164  
 Stanley 33, 34  
 Stansberry 119  
 Stanton 72  
 Staples 114, 115, 120  
 Stapleton 131  
 Star 191  
 Starke 113  
 Starkey 172  
 Star(r) 19, 31, 32,  
     119  
 Starnes 27, 30, 60  
 Starn(s) 30, 46, 59,  
     61  
 Staro(?) 31  
 Staten 134  
 Staton 123, 124  
 Statum 184  
 Statzer 16  
 Steadmon 19  
 Steager 159  
 Stearman 115  
 Stedanlee 141  
 Steel(e) 16, 19, 33,  
     34, 35, 120, 130,  
     142, 196  
 Steell 172  
 Steers 17  
 Stegal 159  
 Stegould 142  
 Stenatt 173  
 Stephan(s) 130  
 Stephen(s) 17, 18,  
     27, 32, 70, 72,  
     109, 131, 145, 167,  
     168  
 Stephenson 22, 23, 25,  
     71, 77, 130, 133,  
     150, 162, 175  
 Steptoe 185  
 Sterling 114  
 Stevens 76, 116, 200  
 Stevenson 35, 45, 74,  
     95, 113  
 Steward 96, 143  
 Stewart 39, 40, 42,  
     48, 50, 67, 89, 94,  
     95, 96, 111, 130,  
     160, 180, 184, 199  
 Stiers 184  
 Stigall 98  
 Stiles 179  
 Still 96, 99  
 Stilley 147  
 Stillings 117  
 Stinnett 126  
 Stires 181  
 Stitgraves 39  
 Stith 67, 68  
 Stobaugh 165  
 Stobock 130  
 Stobough 164, 165, 167  
 Stockstill 27, 28, 63  
 Stoffle 15  
 Stogner 117  
 Stoker 61  
 Stokes 17, 36  
 Stone 16, 17, 61, 65,  
     66, 67, 70, 71,  
     118, 148, 177  
 Stonecipher 98, 124  
 Stonecypher 76  
 Stonett 173  
 Storm(s) 99  
 Stothart 130, 168, 172  
 Stothly 23  
 Stout 69, 168, 188  
 Stovall 159  
 Stover 57, 118, 144  
 Straan 169  
 Strain 25, 133, 170  
 Strand 176  
 Strange 89, 121  
 Stratham 115  
 Straud 176, 179  
 Street 11  
 Strickland 147  
 Strickler 19, 20  
 Stringer 184  
 Stringfellow 169, 172,  
     173  
 Striplin 120  
 Strode 66  
 Strong 66, 68, 130,  
     164  
 Strother(s) 28, 41,  
     172, 175  
 Stroud 27, 30, 31, 45,  
     61, 123  
 Strowd 27  
 Stuart 14, 36, 42, 43,  
     67, 69, 70, 71, 72,  
     75, 77, 78, 79, 86,  
     87, 130, 136, 149,  
     165, 169, 170, 186,  
     189  
 Stubblefield 30, 31,  
     65, 89, 122, 126,  
     127, 130, 175, 177,  
     179  
 Stuckey 4  
 Stuffle 16, 18  
 Stukesbary 94  
 Stull 130, 172  
 Stult 68  
 Stump 130, 171  
 Stupek 2  
 Sturdivan 165  
 Sturdivant 170

- Sturm 15, 16  
 Sturn 18  
 Sugg 130, 131, 166  
 Sullens 17  
 Sullinent 124  
 Sullins 154, 196, 197  
 Sullivan 36, 62, 110,  
     111, 126, 130, 148,  
     173, 176, 180, 194  
 Sullivant 161, 162  
 Summer 130  
 Summers 69, 94, 115,  
     118, 126, 142, 182  
 Sumner 8, 130, 155,  
     164, 168  
 Sunderland 114  
 Suratt 110  
 Sutherland 116  
 Suttanbarger 134  
 Sutter 153  
 Suttles 73  
 Sutton 35, 69, 72,  
     122, 143, 172, 174  
 Swan(n) 32, 33, 45,  
     119, 120, 121, 131,  
     149, 157  
 Swanner 46, 186  
 Swanson 96  
 Swany 130  
 Swaringham 69  
 Swaringim 69  
 Swatts 16, 17  
 Swearingham 69  
 Swearingim 69, 72  
 Sweatman 121  
 Sweazea 65, 66  
 Swift 72, 130  
 Swiney 33  
 Swingle 75  
 Swisgood 120  
 Swisher 47  
 Swonger 25  
 Swowel 130  
 Sykes 64, 111, 169,  
     177  
 Symaker 16  
 Syniker 17
- Tabb 157  
 Tabler 117  
 Tably 118  
 Tackett 34  
 Tade 67  
 Tadlock 199  
 Taff 120  
 Taften 35  
 Tait 99, 131, 168,  
     170, 172  
 Talbolt 168  
 Talbot 42, 72, 172  
 Talbott 115, 117, 131,  
     168  
 Tal(l)ant 48, 154  
 Talbut 35  
 Tal(l)ent 48  
 Tall(e)y 33, 34, 35,  
     40, 101, 119, 173  
 Tandshord 168  
 Tangsley 65
- Tankersley 60, 148  
 Tannehill 167  
 Tanner 98, 114, 175,  
     180  
 Tarver 164  
 Tarvin 1  
 Tarwater 179  
 Tate 32, 99, 169,  
     170, 171  
 Tatum 131, 161, 166,  
     170  
 Taut 11  
 Tavner 32  
 Taylar 121  
 Tayler 120  
 Taylor 5, 7, 10, 11,  
     12, 14, 17, 18, 20,  
     23, 33, 38, 43, 65,  
     67, 69, 71, 78, 88,  
     92, 94, 98, 111,  
     115, 120, 121, 124,  
     127, 131, 141, 147,  
     158, 159, 162, 163,  
     165, 167, 168, 170,  
     171, 172, 174, 176,  
     177, 178, 183, 184,  
     185, 189, 190, 196,  
     200  
 Taylour 7  
 Teague 141, 142, 159,  
     163  
 Teas 183  
 Tebbs 153  
 Tedford 9, 196  
 Teel 66  
 Teener 47  
 Telford 21, 78, 79,  
     133, 134, 136, 180,  
     191  
 Temple 32, 38, 39, 190  
 Templeton 115  
 Templin 76, 137  
 Terrill 164  
 Terry 66, 68, 69  
 Thacker 19, 23  
 Tharp 45  
 Thaxton 64  
 Thoma(?) 131  
 Thomas 15, 16, 18, 19,  
     35, 45, 49, 50, 66,  
     70, 89, 99, 118,  
     120, 121, 131, 141,  
     158, 160, 166, 168,  
     170, 172, 177, 180,  
     196  
 Thomason 49, 182  
 Thompkins 131  
 Thompson 11, 12, 27,  
     32, 35, 38, 39, 48,  
     50, 58, 61, 65, 69,  
     71, 113, 116, 117,  
     118, 120, 122, 131,  
     137, 139, 141, 142,  
     144, 148, 158, 159,  
     161, 164, 165, 166,  
     167, 170, 173, 175,  
     181, 182, 195, 199  
 Thomson 195  
 Thorn 131  
 Thornborough 7
- Thornburg(h) 42, 117,  
     118, 167, 172  
 Thornhill 115, 118,  
     131  
 Thornton 38, 42, 65,  
     87, 89, 98, 117,  
     121, 160  
 Thorton 142  
 Threadgill 51, 200  
 Thurman 198  
 Thweat 93  
 Tibbs 47  
 Tichenor 53  
 Tidwell 96  
 Tilford 26, 187  
 Tiller 139, 159  
 Tillet 120  
 Tilman 37  
 Tilson 77  
 Tim(m)s 48  
 Tindal 166  
 Tinker 187  
 Tinner 46  
 Tinsley 68  
 Tippey 170  
 Tipton 16, 17, 38,  
     42, 73, 87, 123,  
     126, 131, 141, 147,  
     165  
 Tisdale 42, 185  
 Titsworth 19, 94  
 Tittle 36, 63, 64,  
     122, 125, 127  
 Tittsworth 116  
 Titus 131  
 Todd 131, 171  
 Toland 183  
 Tolbert 120  
 Tolliver 147  
 Tom 117  
 Tomlin(son) 49, 55,  
     182  
 Toney 68  
 Topp 131, 166  
 Torbett 14  
 Torbit 42  
 Tory 117  
 Totten 124  
 Totty 169  
 Towery 46  
 Towl 32  
 Townsend 12, 62, 181,  
     197  
 Tracy 131  
 Tradewell 38, 39, 86,  
     87, 90, 166  
 Tradwell 91  
 Trailer 172  
 Tramble 131  
 Tramel 31, 175  
 Tramirbe 139  
 Trammel 32, 69  
 Tranis 140  
 Trap 72  
 Travilian 33  
 Travillion 116  
 Travillion 114, 118  
 Travis 119, 122, 131  
 Trayler 194  
 Traylor 180, 182
- Traynor 139  
 Treace 119  
 Treadwell 86  
 Trease 132  
 Trent 13, 162  
 Tribbett 20  
 Tribbitt 20  
 Trice 36, 93  
 Trigg 177, 178  
 Trimble 77, 193  
 Trobaugh 119  
 Trogon 182  
 Trot(t) 37, 176, 178  
 Trotter 94, 140, 158,  
     164, 199  
 Trousdale 180  
 Troxell 14  
 Trusler 14  
 Trusty 36  
 Try 69  
 Tubbs 182, 183  
 Tuck 120  
 Tucker 18, 36, 66,  
     69, 71, 78, 116,  
     118, 121, 131, 141,  
     142, 158, 159, 161  
 Tufts 151  
 Tuggle 7  
 Tull 131, 171  
 Turbeville 165  
 Turley 167  
 Turnbull 131  
 Turner 11, 16, 34,  
     46, 60, 64, 65,  
     108, 117, 131, 138,  
     140, 143, 149, 158,  
     167, 169, 171, 179,  
     180, 182, 183, 184  
 Turney 179  
 Turnley 120, 132  
 Tussy 20  
 Tutor 116  
 Tweedy 148  
 Tyer 93  
 Tyler 16, 19, 104  
 Tyree 167  
 Tyrul 131
- Umphrey 71, 72  
 Umsted 110  
 Underwood 36, 97,  
     116, 118, 172  
 Unthank 37  
 Upchurch 61, 64, 70,  
     179  
 Urps 16  
 Urquhartt 142  
 Urquhatt 142  
 Urquheth 142  
 Usrey 45  
 Ussrey 68
- Vaden 71, 102, 183  
 Vague 45  
 VanBritt 112  
 Vanbuskirk 167  
 Vance 4, 14, 15, 16,  
     17, 71, 116, 117



- Vandagriff 97  
 Vandike 118  
 Vanhooser 118  
 Vannoy 69  
 Van Pelt 113, 162  
 Vansandt 66, 198  
 Van Zandt 1  
 Varden 180  
 Varner 19  
 Vaughan 60, 69, 96,  
 123, 147  
 Vaughn 16, 20, 92,  
 131, 166, 172, 195  
 Vauliers 60  
 Vaulx 167, 171  
 Vawter 145, 154  
 Veatch 66  
 Veech 60  
 Veitch 66  
 Venis 18  
 Vettitoe 65  
 Vick 47, 131, 167  
 Vickery 152  
 Vickory 69  
 Victory 181  
 Vincen 120  
 Vincent 18, 19, 20,  
 169  
 Vineyard 115  
 Vinson 67, 71, 72,  
 125, 148  
 Vittetoe 72  
 Vogrig 144  
 Von Buttinghaus 200  
 Von Redlich 57  
 Voss 120
- Waddel 21  
 Waddle 67  
 Wade 31, 60, 62, 72,  
 132, 167, 173, 175  
 Wadkins 67, 184  
 Waggener 1  
 Waggoner 20  
 Waggoner 49, 131, 169,  
 171, 172, 181, 183  
 Wagner 11, 14  
 Wailey 19  
 Waits 166, 178, 184  
 Wakefield 11  
 Walden 135  
 Waldren 135, 136  
 Waldron 164  
 Walk 131, 132  
 Walker 32, 35, 40, 50,  
 65, 67, 75, 87, 96,  
 100, 102, 110, 114,  
 115, 120, 131, 132,  
 140, 141, 146, 151,  
 162, 163, 164, 165,  
 167, 168, 169, 171,  
 181, 182, 184, 195,  
 197, 199  
 Wall 48, 146, 159,  
 162, 168  
 Wallace 14, 16, 42,  
 44, 71, 108, 168,  
 170, 171
- Wallas 47  
 Waller 16, 18, 19, 20,  
 163, 165  
 Wallin 18  
 Wallis 69, 156  
 Walls 162, 169  
 Walter(s) 24, 173,  
 190  
 Walton 89, 118  
 Wamack 63, 175  
 Wamon 45  
 Wampler 145  
 Wance 177  
 Wapam 14  
 Ward 12, 33, 35,  
 48, 114, 131, 132,  
 148, 168, 169, 170,  
 178, 184  
 Warden 148, 171  
 Warfield 16  
 Warnack 150  
 Warner 60, 145  
 Warnick 150  
 Warren 15, 18, 20, 45,  
 91, 101, 116, 117,  
 125, 132, 138, 158,  
 165, 178, 179, 180,  
 183  
 Warrick 146, 181  
 Warrington 132  
 Warsham 71  
 Warwick 164  
 Washam 15  
 Washburn 180  
 Washington 131  
 Wasom 16  
 Wasson 144  
 Waters 36, 40, 58,  
 108, 169  
 Wathem 168  
 Watkins 15, 19, 34,  
 114, 117, 119, 132,  
 158, 160, 161, 164,  
 166, 168, 171  
 Watson 66, 67, 69, 92,  
 115, 132, 158, 165,  
 169, 170, 172, 182,  
 186  
 Wattenbarger 21  
 Watterford 17  
 Watters 173  
 Watt(s) 131, 147, 172  
 Waugh 167  
 Waverley 183  
 Way 171  
 Weakley 122, 131, 172,  
 174  
 Weatherall 167  
 Weatherby 113  
 Weatherford 16, 19,  
 124  
 Weatherred 198  
 Weathers 96, 97, 100,  
 200  
 Weaver 14, 15, 20,  
 118, 131, 165, 172  
 Webb 14, 15, 16, 17,  
 19, 27, 42, 63, 66,  
 71, 95, 111, 121,
- Webb (cont'd) 127  
 132, 165, 174, 179  
 Webber 171  
 Webster 182, 183  
 Weeks 10, 132  
 Weildt 200  
 Welch 36, 67, 69,  
 120, 131, 185  
 Welchance 74  
 Weldon 116  
 Welles 172  
 Wells 20, 74, 95,  
 114, 141, 149, 192  
 West 24, 38, 44, 53,  
 59, 66, 67, 68, 70,  
 80, 86, 98, 101,  
 104, 110, 122, 132,  
 138, 154, 158, 164,  
 166, 174, 198, 200  
 Westbrook(s) 166, 169  
 Wester 60, 94  
 Westerman 150  
 Westlake 197  
 Westley 141  
 Westly 138  
 Wexler 19  
 Whalen 120, 121, 132  
 Whaley 47, 99  
 Wharton 132, 167, 170  
 Whatin 179  
 Wheaton 41, 42, 132  
 Wheeler 36, 70  
 Whiblock 135  
 Whillock 135, 137  
 Whisler 74  
 Whitacre 69, 71  
 Whitaker 17, 146, 197  
 White 7, 14, 15, 16,  
 17, 21, 22, 30, 35,  
 36, 40, 57, 58, 60,  
 63, 66, 68, 70, 76,  
 100, 110, 114, 118,  
 119, 123, 124, 131,  
 132, 134, 135, 142,  
 145, 146, 164, 166,  
 168, 170, 171, 176,  
 179, 180, 181, 183,  
 187, 188, 190, 192,  
 194, 196  
 Whiteaker 147  
 Whiteckker 197  
 Whitefield 71, 72  
 Whitehead 71, 161,  
 163, 199  
 Whiteker 69, 171, 197  
 Whiteley 17, 61  
 Whitely 123  
 Whiteman 17  
 Whitemon 17  
 Whitmore 159  
 Whites 164  
 Whiteside 48, 49, 59,  
 60, 167  
 Whitfield 164, 165  
 Whitford 4, 131, 132  
 Whithead 163  
 Whitley 56, 145, 146,  
 148, 149, 164  
 Whitlock 24, 74, 133,
- Whitlock (cont'd) 199  
 Whitmore 140, 149  
 Whitsett 131  
 Whitsitt 167  
 Whitson 60, 66, 67,  
 68, 70, 93, 132,  
 165, 195  
 Whittaker 163, 197  
 Whitten 110, 111  
 Whitticker 197  
 Whittin 158  
 Whittington 99, 116  
 Whitton 59  
 Whitwell 200  
 Whyte 132  
 Wice 120  
 Wickware 97  
 Wiggans 132  
 Wiggins 69, 141, 182  
 Wilcher 123, 124, 126  
 Wilcox 131, 136, 160,  
 166, 181  
 Wilcoxon 133  
 Wilder 14  
 Wildridge 182  
 Wilds 26, 133  
 Wileman 94  
 Wiley 105, 131, 148,  
 170  
 Willfong 162  
 Wilhite 195  
 Wilhoit 195  
 Wiliford 132  
 Willis 10  
 Wilkerson 66, 73, 111,  
 139, 141, 160, 168,  
 173, 200  
 Wilkins 60, 141, 142  
 Wilkinson 12, 115,  
 132, 139, 200  
 Wilks 132, 165  
 Will 114  
 Willa(r)d 19, 131, 171  
 Willen 15  
 Willet(t) 18, 133,  
 168, 188, 190  
 Willhelm 17  
 William 67, 119, 132,  
 166  
 Williams 13, 32, 33,  
 34, 35, 36, 37, 38,  
 39, 42, 43, 47, 65,  
 66, 67, 68, 71, 72,  
 73, 86, 87, 88, 90,  
 91, 110, 114, 117,  
 118, 119, 120, 126,  
 131, 132, 136, 138,  
 140, 141, 142, 143,  
 144, 145, 146, 150,  
 158, 159, 160, 161,  
 162, 163, 164, 165,  
 166, 167, 168, 169,  
 170, 171, 172, 174,  
 175, 181, 184, 188,  
 197  
 Williamson 34, 67, 72,  
 113, 131, 132, 140,  
 146, 158, 159, 161,  
 162, 165, 167, 168,

- Williamson (cont'd)  
 169, 172, 198  
 Williard 19  
 Williford 115  
 Willingham 140  
 Willis 16, 33, 35,  
 70, 109, 112, 172  
 Willoby 72  
 Wills 138, 159, 160,  
 171  
 Willson 37, 46, 118  
 Wiloughby 16  
 Wilson 17, 18, 22, 28,  
 30, 32, 35, 39, 42,  
 43, 46, 59, 62, 63,  
 66, 78, 87, 91, 92,  
 93, 94, 97, 100,  
 106, 108, 110, 111,  
 120, 122, 123, 125,  
 127, 131, 132, 135,  
 141, 147, 148, 150,  
 158, 163, 164, 168,  
 169, 170, 174, 175,  
 176, 179, 184, 186,  
 197  
 Wimberly 147  
 Win 132  
 Winchester 38, 39, 42,  
 71, 87, 88, 89, 90,  
 91  
 Windls 132  
 Wine 134  
 Winfield 141, 159  
 Winfred 139  
 Winfrey 131, 172  
 Winkle(s) 20, 24  
 Winn 180  
 Winstead 132, 169, 182,  
 197  
 Winston 36, 139, 140,  
 141, 153, 161  
 Winter(s) 68  
 Wirt 160  
 Wisdom 97  
 Wise 18  
 Wisecarver 118  
 Wiseman 37, 46  
 Wisemond 173  
 Wisemore 131  
 Wisnor 164  
 Witcher 65, 66  
 Withers 153  
 Withrow 64, 123  
 Witt 47, 60, 65, 110,  
 114, 115, 117, 118,  
 119, 154  
 Witter 197  
 Wold 14  
 Wolf 131, 135, 164  
 Wolfenbarger 197  
 Wolford 17  
 Wollard 116  
 Womack 31, 64, 148  
 Womble 138, 159  
 Wood 19, 20, 29, 30,  
 31, 32, 36, 42, 60,  
 61, 66, 67, 69, 72,  
 95, 100, 109, 119,  
 121, 136, 140, 141,  
 166, 168, 174, 177,  
 Wood (cont'd)  
 178, 200  
 Woodall 30  
 Woodard 131, 146, 165,  
 167, 194  
 Woodcock 172  
 Woodfin 142  
 Woodfolk 66  
 Woodham 194  
 Woodruff 9  
 Woods 14, 15, 30, 44,  
 60, 67, 114, 117,  
 118, 119, 120, 132,  
 146, 177, 184  
 Woodson 149, 169  
 Woodward 117, 146,  
 165, 173  
 Woolbright 70  
 Woollard 34  
 Woollen 36  
 Woolley 7  
 Woosley 90  
 Wooten 30, 116, 120,  
 174  
 Wooton 59, 60, 125  
 Wootton 123, 124  
 Woouton 125  
 Word 15, 124  
 Work 15, 132, 165,  
 166  
 Worley 20, 118, 144  
 Wormack 183  
 Wortham 163  
 Worthington 18, 63  
 Worthman 131, 132  
 Wray 131, 164, 175  
 Wren 152, 164  
 Wright 7, 13, 25, 26,  
 36, 37, 42, 76,  
 100, 104, 117, 120,  
 122, 131, 132, 133,  
 141, 164, 165, 169,  
 171, 190  
 Wroe 96  
 Wumphis 18  
 Wyatt 50, 116, 118,  
 119, 150  
 Wyche 131, 165  
 Wyatt 17, 18  
 Wyley 180, 183  
 Wylie 162  
 Wylly 79, 133, 187  
 Wynne 34  
 Wyond 168  
 Yager 53  
 Yancey 93  
 Yancy 158, 172  
 Yarbough 69  
 Yarbour 182  
 Yarbrough 47, 170,  
 171, 172  
 Yateman 167  
 Yates 49, 98, 152,  
 172, 180  
 Yeager 24  
 Yearby 129  
 Yeargin 47  
 Yearley 19  
 Yeates 58, 183  
 Yeatman 167  
 Yoakley 14, 16, 17,  
 19  
 Yoakly 21  
 York 29, 30, 60, 65,  
 67, 115, 116, 123,  
 145  
 Yost 15  
 Young 5, 21, 24, 25,  
 26, 36, 64, 65, 66,  
 68, 70, 71, 93,  
 111, 119, 132, 133,  
 135, 151, 167, 170,  
 171, 172, 180, 182,  
 184, 186, 190, 195,  
 198  
 Younger 162  
 Yow 119  
 Yuba 153  
 Yughs 50  
 Zable 114  
 Zack 132  
 Zackery 171  
 Zarin 53  
 Zaugg 98  
 Zetty 21, 79  
 Zigler 167  
 Zimmerman 26, 78, 99,  
 105, 154, 192  
 Zirkel 121  
 Zubly 155

VOLUME 26 - 1979

County Records:

Davidson - Tax List 1805; Tax List 1812  
Fayette - Court minutes 1840  
Franklin - Pension Applicants 1832-4  
Humphreys - Index 1840 census; 1840 Revolutionary  
& Military Pensioners  
Jackson - Index 1840 census; 1840 Revolutionary &  
Military Pensioners  
Jefferson - Index 1840 census; 1840 Revolutionary  
& Military Pensioners  
Shelby - Court Minutes, Bk 1 (pp 131 to conclu-  
sion, 1823)  
Sullivan - Index 1840 census, 1840 Revolutionary  
& Military Pensioners  
Warren - Deed Bk D abstracts (concluded); Deed Bk  
E, 1824-5  
Washington - Wills, abstracted (Vol 26 includes  
ca 1834-1858)  
Wilson - Marriage Bonds, 1818

Bibles:

Martin G. H. & Elizabeth D. Shumate Key  
Col. Eben Nelms Davis

Cemeteries: Cope in Warren Co.

Lists: Cherokee Nation Baptisms by Rev. Evan C.

Jones in 1805; Memphis Conference, M. E. Church, S.  
Paducah, KY, Nov. 1875

Families: M/M John Wesley Finch obit; David Bruton

Newspaper Extracts: (selected) Carolina Watchman;

Western Carolinian; Tennessee Gazette; Mero-  
District Advertiser; Holly Springs (MS) Gazette;  
Marshall County (MS) Republican

OFFICERS FOR 1980-81

President	Mrs. Wilma Sutton Cogdell
Vice President	Mrs. Jane Hollis
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Marilyn Baugus
Corresponding Secretary	Mr. Floyd Simpson, Jr.
Treasurer	Mrs. Homer D. Turner, Jr.
Managing Editor	Mr. Herbert Ashworth
Librarian	Mrs. John D. Tyus
Assistant Librarian	Mrs. Evelyn Sigler
Surname Index Secretary	Miss Betty Key
Director	Mrs. Charles Barham
Director	Mr. Lawrence Gardiner

\* \* \* \* \*

Correction: The composite Table of Contents included on the inside back cover  
of the last issue is for Volume 25 - 1978.

Contents of Volume 26 (1979). Clip and attach to Table of Contents.

The Tennessee Genealogical Society offers the following publications for sale:

"Ansearchin'" News (sold only by complete volume):

Volume 1-6 for 1954-59	\$8.00	Volume 16 for 1969	\$8.00
Volume 7 for 1960	8.00	Volume 17 for 1970	8.00
Volume 8 for 1961	8.00	Volume 18 for 1971	8.00
Volume 9 for 1962	8.00	Volume 19 for 1972	8.00
Volume 10 for 1963	8.00	Volume 20 for 1973	8.00
Volume 11 for 1964	8.00	Volume 21 for 1974	8.00
Volume 12 for 1965	8.00	Volume 22 for 1975	8.00
Volume 13 for 1966	8.00	Volume 23 for 1976	8.00
Volume 14 for 1967	8.00	Volume 24 for 1977	8.00
Volume 15 for 1968	8.00	Volume 25 for 1978	8.00

[10% discount on orders of five (5) or more volumes. Table of contents for above volumes sent on request with a stamped, self-addressed envelope.]

Shelby County, Tennessee, Marriage Records, 1819-1850	9.00
Dinwiddie County, Virginia, Data, 1752-1865	15.00
Land Records of Dinwiddie County, Virginia, 1752-1820	12.00
Amelia County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds, Consents and Ministers' Returns, 1816-1852	10.00
Petersburg, Virginia, Hustings Court Marriage Bonds - Marriage Register and Ministers' Returns, 1784-1854	15.00
Goochland County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds and Ministers' Returns, 1816-1854	12.50
Alcorn County, Mississippi, Cemetery Records	10.00
Hinds County, Mississippi - Volume I, Marriage Records, 1823-1848, and Volume II, Will Book I 1822-1859 (Abstracts)	16.00
Tishomingo County, Mississippi, Marriage Bonds and Ministers' Returns, 1842-1861	15.00
Old Briery Church, Prince Edward County, Virginia	7.50

Prices effective 1/21/80

-----  
THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
P. O. Box 12124  
Memphis, Tennessee 38112

Please send the item(s) checked above. Enclosed is my check/money order for \$ \_\_\_\_\_ made payable to: THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Name

\_\_\_\_\_  
Address

\_\_\_\_\_  
City

\_\_\_\_\_  
State

\_\_\_\_\_  
Zip Code